

HONG KONG

IMPORTANT WATCHES

*Wednesday 27 May 2009*

CHRISTIE'S

## INTERNATIONAL WATCH DEPARTMENT & AUCTION CALENDAR

### INTERNATIONAL DIRECTORS

Aurel Bacs  
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1720  
Tim Bourne  
Tel: +852 2978 9940

### INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Myriam Christinaz  
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1730

### INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MANAGER

Pansy Ku  
Tel: +852 2978 9931

### BUSINESS MANAGERS

**AMERICAS**  
Sarah Cashin  
Tel: +1 212 636 2300

**ASIA**  
Ida Lee  
Tel: +852 2978 9985

**EUROPE & DUBAI**  
Armelle de Laubier-Rhally  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2447

### WORLDWIDE

**AMSTERDAM**  
Jessica Koers (Liaison)  
Tel: +31 (0)20 575 5915

**BANGKOK**  
Yaovane Nirandara (Liaison)  
Tel: +66 2 652 1097

**BARCELONA**  
Cuca Escoda (Liaison)  
Tel: +34 (0)93 487 82 59

**BEIJING**  
Jane Shan (Liaison)  
Tel: +86 10 6500 6517

**BERLIN**  
Frederik Schwarz (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 (0)30 885 69540

**GENEVA**  
Aurel Bacs  
Sabine Kegel  
Livia Russo  
Dr. Nathalie Monbaron  
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1720

**HONG KONG**  
Tim Bourne  
Amy Chow  
Tel: +852 2978 9920

### JAKARTA

Amalia Wirjono (Liaison)  
Tel: +62 (0)21 7278 6268

**KUALA LUMPUR**  
Lim Meng Hong (Liaison)  
Tel: +60 3 2070 8837

**LONDON**  
Simon Coombs  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2493

**MADRID**  
Maria Sempere  
Tel: +34 (0)91 532 6627

**MILAN**  
Teresa Scarlata (Liaison)  
Tel: +39 (02) 30 32 83 70

**NEW YORK**  
Sam Hines  
Douglas Escribano  
Tel: +1 212 636 2320

**PARIS**  
Marie-Laurence Tixier  
Tel: +33 (01) 40 76 85 81

**ROME**  
Tiziana Appetiti  
Tel: +39 (06) 686 3341

### SINGAPORE

Wen Li Tang (Liaison)  
Tel: +65 6235 3828

**SHANGHAI**  
Brenda Kang  
Tel: 86 21 6279 8773

**STUTTGART**  
Eva Schweizer (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 (0)711 226 9699

**TAIPEI**  
Ada Ong (Liaison)  
Tel: +886 2 2736 3356

**TOKYO**  
Yuko Fukagawa (Liaison)  
Tel: +813 3571 0668

**VIENNA**  
Julia Kücher (Liaison)  
Tel: +43 (0)1 533 88 12 11

**ZURICH**  
Tel: +41 (0)44 268 1014

### AUCTION CALENDAR

To include your property in these sales please consign ten weeks before the sale date. Contact the specialists or representative office for further information.

**28 APRIL**  
**JEWELS AND WATCHES**  
DUBAI

**29 APRIL**  
**JEWELS AND WATCHES**  
AMSTERDAM

**11 MAY**  
**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
GENEVA

**27 MAY**  
**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
HONG KONG

**10 JUNE**  
**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
NEW YORK

**29 OCTOBER**  
**JEWELS AND WATCHES**  
DUBAI

**3 NOVEMBER**  
**JEWELS AND WATCHES**  
AMSTERDAM

**16 NOVEMBER**  
**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
GENEVA

**2 DECEMBER**  
**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
HONG KONG

**9 DECEMBER**  
**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
NEW YORK

Subject to change.

11/03/09

# IMPORTANT WATCHES

Wednesday 27 May 2009

## AUCTION

Wednesday 27 May 2009  
2.30 pm (Lots 2001 – 2331)

To be held at:  
Convention Hall  
Hong Kong Convention and  
Exhibition Centre  
No 1 Harbour Road Wanchai  
Hong Kong  
Tel: +852 2521 5396  
Fax: +852 2845 2646

## VIEWING

HONG KONG, Hong Kong  
Convention and Exhibition Centre  
Friday, 22 May, 10.30 am – 6.00 pm  
Saturday, 23 May, 10.30 am – 6.30 pm  
Sunday, 24 May, 10.30 am – 6.00 pm  
Monday-Tuesday, 25-26 May,  
10.30 am – 6.30 pm  
Wednesday, 27 May, 10.30am-12.00pm

## AUCTION CODE AND NUMBER

In sending absentee bids or making  
enquiries, this sale should be referred  
to as **SHARK-2716**

## AUCTIONEERS

Aurel Bacs  
Hugh Edmeades  
Rahul Kadakia  
Tim Bourne

## SELECTED VIEWING

SINGAPORE,  
ARTSPACE@Helu-Trans  
Saturday-Sunday, 25-26 April,  
11.00 am – 7.00 pm  
TAIPEI,  
Fubon Life Assurance Building  
Saturday-Sunday, 16-17 May,  
10.30 am – 6.30 pm

## SPECIALISTS

Tim Bourne  
TEL: +852 2978 9940  
Amy Chow  
TEL: +852 2978 9942  
Bertrand Mak  
TEL: +852 2978 9965  
Sharon Chan  
TEL: +852 2978 9941  
FAX: +852 2525 2328

## AUCTION ADMINISTRATOR

Patsy Ng  
Tel: +852 2978 9920  
Fax: +852 2525 2328

## BUSINESS MANAGER

Ida Lee  
TEL: +852 2978 9985  
FAX: +852 2973 0368

## DURING THE WEEK OF THE SALE

### GENERAL ENQUIRIES

TEL: +852 2521 5396  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

### BIDS

TEL: +852 2978 9910  
FAX: +852 2973 0136

## SERVICES

### GENERAL INFORMATION

TEL: +852 2521 5396  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

### ABSENTEE AND TELEPHONE BIDS

Billie Soh  
Iman Cheung  
TEL: +852 2978 9973  
TEL: +852 2978 9910  
FAX: +852 2973 0136  
INTERNET: CHRISTIES.COM

### CLIENT SERVICE

Iman Cheung  
Clarissa Wong  
Heidi Ng  
Mandy Man  
TEL: +852 2521 5396  
FAX: +852 2973 0136

### AUCTION RESULTS

UK: +44 (0)20 7627 2707  
HK: +852 2521 5396  
INTERNET: CHRISTIES.COM

### PAYMENT: BUYERS

TEL: +852 2978 9962  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

### PAYMENT: CONSIGNORS

TEL: +852 2978 9916  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

### CATALOGUES ONLINE

LOTFINDER®  
INTERNET: CHRISTIES.COM

### SHIPPING

Taniel Ng  
Anthony Pak  
TEL: +852 2978 9915  
TEL: +852 2978 9948  
FAX: +852 2877 1709

### CONDITIONS OF SALE

This auction is subject to Important Notices,  
Conditions of Sale and to reserves.  
[450]

[christies.com](http://christies.com)

This auction features

**CHRISTIE'S LIVE™**  
*Bid live in Christie's salerooms worldwide*  
register at [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com)

## EMAIL

First initial followed by last  
name@christies.com (e.g. Tim Bourne=  
tbourne@christies.com) For general  
enquiries about this auction emails should  
be addressed to the Auction  
Administrator(s).

**CHRISTIE'S**

View catalogues and leave bids online  
at [christies.com](http://christies.com)

1



2001

• 2001  
BAUME & MERCIER

SET OF TWO STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ TRIPLE CALENDAR  
BRACELET WATCHES WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY  
CIRCA 1990s

Quartz standardisation, gloss dial, centre seconds, date, day and month, age and phases of the moon, two-part case, brushed and polished, screw down case back, stainless steel BM bracelet, case and dial signed

Dimensions: 34 x 37 mm.

(2)

HK\$14,000-20,000

US\$1,900-2,600

€1,300-1,900

名仕兩枚，不銹鋼，日月星三曆，月相顯示，  
石英鏈帶腕錶，約1990年製

• 2002  
GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, SENATOR

SET OF TWO STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCHES  
WITH DATE, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO. 0111, 0159, CIRCA 2000

Calibre GUB 39, 36 jewels, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, moon phases, power reserve indicator, three-part case, transparent case back fastened by six screws, stainless steel GG deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

(2)

HK\$14,000-20,000

US\$1,900-2,600

€1,300-1,900

With Glashütte Original presentation box, certificates, corrector and DVD-ROMs.

格拉蘇特兩枚，不銹鋼，日曆，月相，動力儲存顯示，  
自動腕錶，型號Senator，約2000年製



2002

• 2003  
ULYSSE NARDIN, MICHELANGELO

SET OF TWO STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCHES  
WITH DATE, DUAL TIME AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO. 167, 234, CIRCA 2001, 2005

Michelangelo UTC, calibre UN-22, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, second time, date display, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel UN buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 35 x 47.5 mm.

Michelangelo Gigante Chronometer, calibre UN-27, matte three-tone dial, small seconds, date display, power reserve indicator, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel UN deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 38.5 x 49 mm.

(2)

HK\$14,000-20,000

US\$1,900-2,600

€1,300-1,900

With Ulysse Nardin presentation boxes, certificates and product literature.

雅典兩枚，不銹鋼，日曆，雙時區，動力儲存顯示，  
自動腕錶，型號Michelangelo，約2005年製



2003

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





2004

**\*\* 2004****TAG HEUER, CARRERA****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 100**

NO. 018/100, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 360, 54 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, small seconds, 1/100th second and minute counters, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw down transparent case back, 18k white gold TAG buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41 mm.

**HK\$30,000-40,000****US\$3,900-5,200****€2,900-3,900**

With TAG Heuer presentation box and certificate.

豪雅，白金，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動計時碼錶，限量生產100枚，型號Carrera，編號018/100，2006年製

**\*\* 2005****BULGARI, BULGARI BULGARI CHRONOGRAPH****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGATTA COUNTDOWN, LIMITED EDITION OF 15**

NO. 14/15, CIRCA 2004

Mechanical movement, gloss black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, regatta countdown, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw down case back and crown, 18k white gold Bulgari deployant clasp, case and dial signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000****US\$6,000-8,000****€4,600-6,200**

寶格麗，白金，古典帆船賽計時倒數裝置，自動計時碼錶，限量生產15枚，型號Bulgari Bulgari Chronograph，編號14/15，約2004年製



2005

**\*\* 2006****BULGARI, BULGARI BULGARI****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. BB W 41 GL, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 1103.4, 21 jewels, matte textured two-tone dial, anthracite and silver, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold Bulgari deployant clasp, case and dial signed

Diameter: 41 mm.

**HK\$25,000-30,000****US\$3,300-3,900****€2,400-2,900**

寶格麗，白金，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號Bulgari Bulgari，約2005年製



2006



2007

**\*\* 2007****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 900, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 2125, 36 jewels, matte textured cream dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, 18k gold *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 36 x 43 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500  
€2,400-3,400愛彼，黃金，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Royal Oak，  
1995年製

2008

**\*\* 2008****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK****PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 0853, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 3120, 40 jewels, textured black dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case in 18k pink gold, screwed bezel, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, screw down crown, 18k pink gold *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 x 49.5 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000  
€5,300-7,700愛彼，紅金，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Royal Oak，  
約2006年製



2009

**\*\* 2009****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER EIGHT DAYS PERPETUAL**

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR 8-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED SERIES OF 200

NO. 0133, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 876, 37 jewels, twin barrel, opaline-silver dial, date, day, month, 4-digit year, moon phases, power reserve and day/night indicators, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold JL deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$ 12,000-18,000  
€9,100-13,500

積家，紅金，萬年曆，月相，八天動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產200枚，型號Master Eight Days Perpetual，2007年製



2010

**\*\* 2010****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER EIGHT DAYS**

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND 8-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

NO. 1536, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 877, 25 jewels, satined silvered dial, small seconds, date, day/night and power reserve indicators, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold JL deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000  
€4,800-6,700

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificate and product literature.

積家，紅金，日曆，八天動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Master Eight Days，約2006年製



2011

**\*\* • 2012**  
**CHRONOSWISS, KLASSIK CHRONOGRAPH**  
**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH**  
**DATE DISPLAY**  
 NO. 06 046, CIRCA 2000

Calibre C. 741 S, 25 jewels, silvered dial, matte and satined, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back, 18k pink gold CR buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
 Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000 US\$2,100-3,100  
 €1,600-2,300

瑞寶·紅金·日曆·自動計時碼錶·  
 型號Klassik Chronograph, 約2000年製



2013

**\*\* • 2011**  
**FRANCK MULLER, ENDURANCE 24**  
**YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH**  
**WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 25**  
 NO. 10/25, CIRCA 1998

Calibre FM 7000, 31 jewels, platinum rotor, gloss cream dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, tachymetric bezel, screw down case back and pushers, 18k gold FM buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
 Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$45,000-65,000 US\$5,900-8,400  
 €4,300-6,200

With Franck Muller presentation box, certificate and product literature.

Franck Muller, 黃金, 雙秒針, 自動計時碼錶, 限量  
 生產25枚, 型號Endurance24, 編號10/25, 約1998年製



2012

**\*\* • 2013**  
**FREDERIQUE CONSTANT, HEART BEAT MANUFACTURE**  
**MOONPHASE DATE**

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND SEMI-SKELETONISED**  
**WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY,**  
**LIMITED EDITION OF 99**  
 NO. 08/99, CIRCA 2008

Calibre FC-915, 17 jewels, silvered dial, date display, moon phases, three-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k gold FC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
 Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000 US\$2,100-3,100  
 €1,600-2,300

康詩丹頓, 黃金, 半鏤空, 日曆, 月相顯示, 手動上鍊  
 腕錶, 限量生產99枚, 型號Heart Beat Manufacture  
 Moonphase Date, 編號08/99, 約2008年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



**\*\* 2014****CHRONOSWISS, OPUS SKELETON CHRONOGRAPH****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 06 017, CIRCA 2000

Calibre C. 741 S, gilt movement, 25 jewels, angled metal dial,  
small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part  
case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, screw down transparent  
case back, 18k gold CR buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$32,000-48,000****US\$4,000-6,200****€3,100-4,600**

瑞寶，黃金，鏤空，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
型號Opus Skeleton Chronograph，約2000年製



2014



2015

**\*\* 2015****BREGUET, TRADITION, REF. 7027****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL  
POWER RESERVE INDICATION**

CASE 2728 V, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 507DR, gilt frosted movement, 24 jewels, monometallic  
balance with poising screws, off-centred guilloché silvered gold  
dial, power reserve indicators above and underneath, three-part  
case in 18k gold, transparent case back, milled band, 18k gold  
*Breguet buckle, case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$80,000-100,000****US\$10,000-13,000****€7,700-9,600**

With Breguet presentation box, certificate and product literature.

寶璣，黃金，雙動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，  
Tradition，型號7027，約2005年製

**2016****BREGUET, MARINE HORA MUNDI AUTOMATIQUE, REF. 3700****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY**

CIRCA 1997

Calibre 563, 25 jewels, textured silvered dial, sweep centre  
seconds, date display, outer city ring revolving by the crown,  
three-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by six screws,  
milled band, 18k gold *Breguet bracelet, case, dial and movement*  
*signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000****US\$10,000-15,000****€7,700-11,500**

寶璣，黃金，世界時間，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Marine Hora Mundi Automatique，型號3700，  
約1997年製



2016



2017

**\*\* 2017****BREGUET, HÉRITAGE, REF. 5460****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 4232 R, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 550, 38 jewels, guilloché silvered gold dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by eight screws, milled band, 18k white gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 33 x 48.5 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,000-12,000  
€6,200-9,100With *Breguet* presentation box, certificate and product literature.

寶璣，白金，日曆，自動計時碼錶，Héritage，  
 型號5460，2006年製



2018

**\*\* 2018****BREGUET, LE RÉVEIL DU TSAR, REF. 5707****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH  
ALARM AND DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 4264, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 519F, 38 jewels, guilloché silvered gold dial, small seconds, second time, alarm display, alarm power reserve and status indicators, date display, three-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back fastened by six screws, milled band, 18k white gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$12,000-18,000  
€9,100-13,500

寶璣，白金，雙時區，日曆，自動鬧鈴腕錶，Le Réveil  
 Du Tsar，型號5707，約2004年製



2019

**\*\* 2019****BREGUET, TRADITION, REF. 7027**

**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL POWER RESERVE INDICATION**  
CASE 3519 V, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 507DR, frosted movement, 24 jewels, monometallic balance with poising screws, off-centred guilloché silvered gold dial, power reserve indicators above and underneath, three-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back, milled band, 18k white gold Breguet buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$90,000–120,000**

**US\$12,000–15,000**  
**€8,600–11,500**

With Breguet presentation box, certificate and product literature.

寶璣，白金，雙動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，Tradition，型號7027，約2006年製



2020

**\*\* 2020****BREGUET, CHRONOGRAPHE SQUELETTE, REF. 3235**

**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 3513 E, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 141, 21 jewels, finely pierced and engraved, skeletonised silvered dial, small seconds and minute counter, three-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back, milled band, 18k white gold Breguet buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

**HK\$120,000–160,000**

**US\$15,000–21,000**  
**€11,500–15,500**

With Breguet presentation box, certificate and product literature.

寶璣，白金，鏤空，手動上鍊計時碼錶，Chronographe Squelette，型號3235，約1998年製

**2021****GERALD GENTA, TOURBILLON, REF. G4008.4****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 67, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 094, fully engraved with scroll motif, Geneva Seal hallmarked, tourbillon regulator visible under transparent small seconds, pierced rotor, white enamel dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$160,000-250,000

US\$21,000-32,000

€14,500-19,000

With *Gérald Genta* presentation box.

尊達，白金，陀飛輪，自動鏈帶腕錶，Tourbillon，型號G4008.4，約1995年製



10





THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**\*\* 2022**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO PLATINUM NUMBER TWO**

**PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED SERIES OF 500**

NO. 43/500, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 848, white gold movement, 25 jewels, tourbillon regulator, satined slate-grey dial, small seconds, reversible two-part case, power reserve indicator, platinum *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

**HK\$200,000-280,000**

**US\$26,000-36,000**

**€19,000-27,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* presentation box and magnifying glass.

積家，鉑金，陀飛輪，兩面反轉，動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產500枚，  
型號Reverso Platinum Number Two，編號43/500，2004年製



2023

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**2023****DELANEAU, ROLEX**

**SET OF TWO LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ/MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCHES**  
CIRCA 1990s

DeLaneau: Quartz standardisation, mother-of-pearl and diamond-set dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond bezel, case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold bracelet, *case and dial signed*

Dimensions: 20 x 26 mm.

Rolex: Calibre 1600, 19 jewels, sunburst silvered dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel, snap on case back, 18k white gold bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 30 mm.

(2)

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200

€2,900-3,900

帝后女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，及勞力士女裝，白金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，約1990年製

**• 2024****BULGARI, BULGARI BULGARI**

**STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. BB30SSD, CIRCA 1990

Quartz standardisation, matte black dial with date display, engraved bezel, two-part case, snap on case back, stainless steel Bulgari bracelet, *case and dial signed*

Diameter: 30 mm.

HK\$8,000-10,000

US\$1,100-1,300

€770-960

With Bulgari presentation box and certificate.

寶格麗，不銹鋼，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Bulgari Bulgari，約1990年製



2024

**2025****IWC, INGENIEUR CHRONOGRAPH**

**WHITE GOLD QUARTZ CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 20, CASE 2441665, CIRCA 1990

Quartz standardisation, 25 jewels, black dial, subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw down case back, 18k white gold WC bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 30 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,200

€3,100-4,600

萬國，白金，日曆，石英鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Ingenieur Chronograph，約1990年製



2025

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

**2026**  
CHOPARD

**LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND  
BANGLE WATCH WITH OPAL DIAL**  
NO. 5038, CIRCA 1970

Mechanical movement, 17 jewels, opal dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond bezel, case back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold *Chopard* bangle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 54 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100  
€3,900-5,300

蕭邦女裝，白金鑲鑽石，蛋白石錶盤，手動上鍊手鐲腕錶，約1970年製



2026



2027

**2027**  
OMEGA

**LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND  
BRACELET WATCH**  
NO. 100804, CIRCA 1970

Calibre 440, 17 jewels, sunburst silvered dial, concealed under a diamond-set hinged cover (~2.90 cts), three-part case in 18k white gold, crown to the snap on case back, 18k white gold diamond-set bracelet (~5.10 cts), *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 20.5 x 36 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400  
€4,600-6,200

歐米茄女裝，白金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，約1970年製

**Φ 2028**  
ROLEX, PRECISION

**LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND  
BRACELET WATCH**  
CIRCA 1960

Calibre 1401, 18 jewels, brushed silvered dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel, snap on case back, 18k white gold and diamond-set bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 16 mm.

HK\$28,000-36,000

US\$3,500-4,600  
€2,700-3,500

勞力士女裝，白金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號Precision，約1960年製



2028



2029

**2029****ROGER DUBUIS, FOLLOW ME****LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. F16855, CIRCA 2004

Quartz standardisation, guilloché pink dial, two-part case in 18k pink gold, curved, brushed and polished, diamond-set bezel, band and lugs, case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold *RD* buckle, *case and dial signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$95,000–140,000

US\$12,000–18,000

€9,100–13,500

With Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificate.

豪爵女裝，紅金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Follow Me，約2004年製

**\*\* 2030****PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA TRAVEL TIME, REF. 4864J****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 3080123, CASE 4032849, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, porcelain-white dial, small seconds, 24-hour indication, three-part case in 18k gold, fluted bezel, snap on case back, cabochon sapphire-set crown and pushers, 18k *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 29.5 mm.

HK\$60,000–80,000

US\$7,800–10,000

€5,800–7,700

With Patek Philippe presentation box and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗女裝，黃金，雙時區，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava Travel Time，型號4864J，約1998年製

**\*\* 2031****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 4631****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1409256, CASE 2808395, CIRCA 1984

Calibre 16-250, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial, two-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 21 x 24.5 mm.

HK\$22,000–28,000

US\$2,800–3,600

€2,100–2,700

百達翡麗女裝，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號4631，約1984年製



2030



2031





2032

**2032**  
**CHOPARD**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH (~12.10 CTS)**  
NO. 445303, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 680, quartz standardisation, 7 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with calibré-cut diamonds, diamond-set crown, 18k gold and diamond-set *Chopard* bracelet, case, crystal and movement signed  
Diameter: 25 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-21,000  
€12,000-16,000

蕭邦女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，約重12.10卡，石英鏈帶腕錶，約2004年製

• **2033**  
**DELANEAU**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ THREE TIME ZONE BRACELET WATCH**  
NO. G-454, CIRCA 1990

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial with sapphire-set hour markers, subdials for the second and third time zones, two-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set bezel (~2.00 cts), gem-set crown, 18k gold and partially diamond-set *DL* bracelet (~1.50 cts), case and crystal signed  
Dimensions: 33 x 47 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,200-7,100  
€3,900-5,300

帝后女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，三時區，石英鏈帶腕錶，約1990年製



2033

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



2034

**2034**  
**BLANCPAIN**

**YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**

NO. 36, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 21, 18 jewels, matte white dial with diamond-set hour markers, three-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set bezel, transparent snap on case back, 18k gold *Blancpain* buckle, *case dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400

€4,600-6,200

With a *Blancpain* spare gold bezel.

寶珀，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊腕錶，約1990年製

**2035**  
**PIAGET**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

NO. 5045 812268, CIRCA 1995

Quartz standardisation, mother-of-pearl dial with diamond-set centrefield and hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set sides, case back fastened by eight screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold *Piaget* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 21 x 29.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

€3,900-5,800

With a *Piaget* certificate.

伯爵女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，珠貝母錶盤，石英腕錶，約1995年製



2035



2036

**\*\* 2036**  
**GRAFF**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. A074, CIRCA 1998

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k gold, faceted crystal, vari-cut diamond-set bezel and lugs, snap on case back, diamond-set crown, 18k gold and diamond-set buckle, *case signed*

Dimensions: 24 x 39 mm.

HK\$50,000-60,000

US\$6,500-7,700

€4,800-5,800

嘉芙女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，約1998年製

**2037**  
**GRAFF**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD, YELLOW DIAMOND AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH (~12.10 CTS)**

NO. GXX 0012, CIRCA 1998

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set yellow diamond dial, two-part case in 18k gold, calibré-cut diamond and yellow diamond-set bezel, snap on case back, 18k gold, yellow diamond and diamond-set *Graff* bracelet, *case and crystal signed*  
 Diameter: 24 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$ 11,000-15,000  
 €7,700-12,000

嘉芙女裝，黃金鑲鑽石及黃鑽石，總約重12.10卡，  
 石英鏈帶腕錶，約1998年製



2037



2038

**2038**  
**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH**

CIRCA 1990

Quartz standardisation, textured white dial, three-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by six screws, 18k gold and diamond-set *VC* bracelet, *case and dial signed*  
 Diameter: 23 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700  
 €3,900-5,800

With *Vacheron Constantin* presentation box.

江詩丹頓女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
 約1990年製



2039

**2039****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK****WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY (~6.30 CTS)**

NO. 146, CASE E88042, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 2140, 31 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial with emerald-set  
hour markers, date display, two-part case in 18k white gold,  
brushed and polished, diamond-set screwed bezel, screw down  
crown, 18k white gold *AP* diamond-set bracelet, *case, dial and  
movement signed*

Dimensions: 33 x 42.5 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$26,000-36,000

€19,500-27,000

愛彼，白金鑲鑽石，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Royal Oak，約2002年製



**2040****AUDEMARS PIGUET, QUANTIEME PERPETUEL AUTOMATIQUE****WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL  
CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
NO. 009, CIRCA 1991Calibre 2120/2, 38 jewels, pave-set diamond dial, date, day and month displays, moon phases, two-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, diamond-set bezel, snap on case back, integrated 18k white gold *AP* "à petites mailles" bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.**HK\$120,000–150,000****US\$16,000–19,000**  
**€11,500–15,000**

With Audemars Piguet leather pouch.

愛彼，白金鑲鑽石，萬年曆，月相顯示，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique，  
約1991年製

2040

19



2041

• 2042  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD AND BLACK ENAMEL OPENFACE KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED SPAULDING & CO., SWITZERLAND, RETAILED BY SPAULDING & CO., CHICAGO, MOVEMENT 160137, CASE 266592, MANUFACTURED IN 1911

Calibre 10<sup>'''</sup>, 18 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, matte black enamel, hinged case back, *case signed by maker, dial signed by retailer, cuvette and movement signed by maker and retailer*  
Diameter: 27.5 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100  
€1,500-2,300

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金及黑琺瑯掛錶，由芝加哥Spaulding & Co. 發行，1911年製



2043

• 2041  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD, BLACK ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS FOB WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, MOVEMENT 115831, CASE 230074, MANUFACTURED IN 1900

Calibre 10<sup>'''</sup>, 18 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, matte black enamel, hinged case back centred by a rose-cut diamond, with matching gold and black enamel brooch, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100  
€1,500-2,300

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金及黑琺瑯鑲鑽石袋鍊，1900年製



2042

• 2043  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD, PLATINUM, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH WITH MATCHING CHAIN AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, MOVEMENT 172756, CASE 400499, MANUFACTURED IN 1912

Calibre 10<sup>'''</sup>, 18 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, matte silvered dial, Roman numerals, three-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, translucent guilloché royal blue enamel, snap on case back decorated with diamonds and platinum filigree, with matching gold and enamel chain, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 27 mm., length of chain: 600 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,100-4,100  
€2,300-3,100

With Patek Philippe original Certificate of Origin & Warranty and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金/鉑金及琺瑯鑲鑽石掛鍊連配鏈附原裝證書，1912年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

• 2044  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS  
PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, MOVEMENT 120470, CASE 231582, MANUFACTURED IN 1902

Calibre 10", gilt frosted, 18 jewels, under cuvette with engraved monogram, white enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, hinged case back decorated with spurs of wheat in diamonds and leaves in enamel, all in high relief, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,600-3,600  
€1,900-2,700

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金鑲鑽石琺瑯掛錶，1902年製



2044

• 2045  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**PINK GOLD, RUBY AND TURQUOISE-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS  
PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, MOVEMENT 99886, CASE 214594, MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Calibre 12", 18 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, four-part case in 18k pink gold, bezel with ruby and turquoise-set foliage in relief, lentille-style, ribbed band, hinged case back decorated with ruby and turquoise-set guirlande motifs in relief, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,600-3,600  
€1,900-2,700

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，紅金鑲紅寶石及綠松石掛錶，1893年製



2045

• 2046  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**PINK GOLD, ENAMEL AND PEARL-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS  
PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, RETAILED BY A.H.RODANET, PARIS, MOVEMENT 99270, CASE 211519, MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Calibre 12", 18 jewels, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, four-part case in 18k pink gold, translucent guilloché enamel, half-pearl-set bezel and rim, hinged case back, *case, dial and movement signed by maker, cuvette signed by maker and retailer*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,100-4,100  
€2,300-3,100

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

A very similar watch is illustrated in Patek Philippe Pocket watches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1982, p. 132, fig. 61

百達翡麗，紅金鑲珍珠及琺瑯掛錶，由巴黎A.H.Rodanet發行，1893年製



2046

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



## • 2047

PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD, PLATINUM, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE &amp; CIE., GENEVE, MOVEMENT 177061, CASE 279240, MANUFACTURED IN 1913

Calibre 10<sup>'''</sup>, gilt frosted, 18 jewels, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, translucent guilloché enamel, hinged case back decorated with diamonds and platinum filigree, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

 US\$3,100-4,100  
 €2,200-3,100

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金/鉑金及琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶，1913年製



2047



2048

## • 2048

PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD, PLATINUM, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE &amp; CIE., GENEVE, SUISSE, RETAILED BY COWELL &amp; HUBBARD CO., CLEVELAND, OHIO, MOVEMENT 152502, CASE 255628, MANUFACTURED IN 1908

Calibre 10<sup>'''</sup>, 18 jewels, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, translucent guilloché finqué enamel, hinged case back decorated with diamonds and platinum filigree, emerald-set band, *case and dial signed by maker, cuvette and movement signed by maker and retailer*

Diameter: 28.5 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

 US\$3,100-4,100  
 €2,300-3,100

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金/鉑金及琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶，  
由Cowell & Hubbard Co.，Cleveland，Ohio發行，1908年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





• 2049  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD, PLATINUM, ENAMEL, DIAMOND AND PEARL-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH WITH MATCHING CHAIN**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, MOVEMENT 166216, CASE 273710, MANUFACTURED IN 1911

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, under cuvette with engraved inscription, white enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, translucent guilloché enamel, snap on case back decorated with diamonds and platinum filigree, surrounded by a platinum, pearl and diamond-set filigree outer frame, pearl-set crown, with matching enamel link chain, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 41 mm., length of chain: 560 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000  
€9,100-14,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金/鉑金/琺瑯鑲鑽石及珍珠掛鍊連配鏈，1911年製



• 2050  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD, PLATINUM, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, SUISSE, MOVEMENT 154640, CASE 257968, MANUFACTURED IN 1908

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, under cuvette with engraved inscription, white enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, translucent guilloché enamel, snap on case back centred by a rose-cut diamond mounted on diamond and platinum filigree, surrounded by a platinum, pearl and diamond-set filigree outer frame with two diamond-set drops, cabochon and diamond-set crown, with *later* black textile lace and matching platinum brooch, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000  
€9,100-14,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金/鉑金及琺瑯鑲鑽石掛鍊，1908年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



2051

**2051****BLANCPAIN, VILLERET, JUBILÉ, 1693-1993**

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 300 MADE TO CELEBRATE THE 300TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF JEHAN-JACQUES BLANCPAIN NO. 099/300, MANUFACTURED IN 1993**

Calibre 64-1, 17 jewels, matte silvered dial, small seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, snap on case back with engraved inscription "1693-1993, Jubilé, No. 099/300, Série limitée", 18k pink gold *Blancpain* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$14,000-20,000

US\$1,800-2,600

€1,200-1,900

With *Blancpain* presentation box.

寶珀，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，為紀念Jehan-Jacques Blancpain誕生300週年紀念發行，限量生產300枚，型號Villeret Jubilé，1693-1993，編號099/300，1993年製

**2052****OMEGA, CONSTELLATION GRAND LUXE**

**YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER BRACELET WATCH**

REF. 14355 S.C., NO. 11439215, CIRCA 1955

Calibre 354, 17 jewels, gilt dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, screw down case back, hooded lugs, 18k gold *Omega* "snake" bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 34.5 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200

€2,900-3,900

歐米茄，黃金，精密時計，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Constellation Grand Luxe，約1955年製



2052

**2053****OMEGA, SEAMASTER XVI**

**YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE XVTH OLYMPIC GAMES IN 1956**

REF. 2850 S.C., NO. 11423262, MANUFACTURED IN 1956

Calibre 470, 17 jewels, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, screw down engraved case back, *Omega* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$15,000-25,000

US\$2,000-3,300

€1,400-2,400

歐米茄，黃金，自動腕錶，為1956年第十六屆奧運製造，型號Seamaster XVI，1956年製



2053

Φ 2054

ROLEX

**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 7174, CIRCA 1920s

Calibre 10" 1/2, 17 jewels, Superbalance, matte silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case in 14k white gold, plastic crystal, hinged curved case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 25.5 x 47 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,600

€1,900-2,700

勞力士，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，約1920年製



2054



2055

★★ 2055

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 680776, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 1017, 21 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold V/C buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 26 x 40.5 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,600-3,600

€1,900-2,700

With Vacheron Constantin leather pouch, Certificate of Origin and product literature.

江詩丹頓，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，2003年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

25



2056

**\*\* 2056****PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3440****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1111304, CASE 310883, MANUFACTURED IN 1961

Calibre 27-460, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, satined sunburst silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, screw down case back, PP crown, 18k gold P-P buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

Reference 3440 was in production from 1960 to at least 1967.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1997, p. 220.

百達翡麗，黃金，自動腕錶，Calatrava，型號3440，1961年製

**\*\* 2057****PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 2555****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**

RETAILED BY TIFFANY &amp; CO., MOVEMENT 706930, CASE 309487, MANUFACTURED IN 1957

Calibre 27 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial, black hard enamel, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, screw down case back with engraved inscription, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer  
Diameter: 31.5 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400

€4,600-6,200

With *Patek Philippe Extract* from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

Reference 2555 was in production from 1954 to 1964. It is the first Calatrava model to feature a water-resistant-type case. The present watch is the second known example with a personalised Tiffany & Co. dial.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，由蒂芬尼發行，Calatrava，型號2555，1957年製



2057





2058

**\*\* 2058****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 1450, TOP HAT****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 970777, CASE 653160, MANUFACTURED IN 1948

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup>90, barrel-shaped, 18 jewels, satined silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, curved plastic crystal, hooded lugs, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 25 x 38 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000****US\$5,000-7,700****€3,900-5,800**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of production and sale.

Reference 1450, also known as the "Top Hat" amongst collectors, was in production from 1940 until the 1960s. The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, first edition, p. 113, pl. 158, second edition, p. 137, pl. 196.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號1450 Top Hat，1948年製

**\*\* 2059****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2442, BANANA****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH FLARED SIDES**

MOVEMENT 975891, CASE 676813, MANUFACTURED IN 1953

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup>90, barrel-shaped, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, curved and flared, snap on case back with engraved inscription, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 22 x 43 mm.

**HK\$160,000-200,000****US\$20,000-26,000****€15,500-19,500**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of production and sale.

Between 1930s and 1950s, Patek Philippe produced a significant number and variety of rectangular wristwatches. In the 1950s, round watches was considered fashionable and chic, production of rectangulars soon became a rarity, and even more so if it features a rectangular movement. Patek Philippe ceased production of rectangular movements all together in the 1960s, and it is hardly surprising that even the famous "Pagoda" model is powered by a round movement.

Reference 2442 was introduced into the market in 1948 and could be found in Patek Philippe sales catalogues until circa 1960. Majority cased in yellow or pink gold, only three examples in platinum are known to scholars thus far. Total production number is estimated at around 150 examples. The model features the 9-90 rectangular calibre, reserved exclusively for rectangular Patek Philippe models.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 136, pl. 193.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號2442 Banana，1953年製



2059

27



2060

**2060**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3563/2

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

MOVEMENT 1183407, CASE 2737450, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Calibre 350, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 28 jewels, textured silvered dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, screw down case back with winding crown, integrated 18k white gold *PP* linen-textured bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 34.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

€3,900-5,800

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，白金，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號3563/2，1971年製

**\*\* 2061**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3574

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 1158481, CASE 520624, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Calibre 23'''300, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, guilloché silvered dial decorated with Calatrava Cross motifs, two-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, screw down case back, stainless steel *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 35 x 40 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

€4,800-6,700

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，型號3574，1971年製



2061

**\*\* 2062**

PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3445

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 1127611, CASE 325093, MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Calibre 27-460 M, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, satined sunburst blue dial, small seconds, date display, two-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, screw down case back, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$67,000-95,000

US\$8,500-12,000

€6,200-9,100

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

Reference 3445 is Patek Philippe's first calendar model made in series. The model was in production from 1961 to 1981.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，自動腕錶，Calatrava，型號3445，1968年製



2062

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

**2063**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 1593, HOUR GLASS**

**PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH DIAMOND HOUR MARKERS**

MOVEMENT 975795, CASE 685025, MANUFACTURED IN 1953

Calibre 9<sup>'''</sup>90, form movement, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial, diamond hour markers, black hard enamel signature, small seconds, two-part case, brushed and polished, faceted crystal, snap on case back, 900 platinum *P-P* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 22 x 41 mm.

**HK\$270,000-320,000**

US\$35,000-41,000

€26,000-31,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

Reference 1593 was launched in 1944. For over 20 years the model was available in gold, very few examples in platinum. The present watch is fitted with the attractive diamond-set dial and represents a most elegant and rare version of the reference 1593.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 128 & 129 and 141 & 142.

百達翡麗，鉑金，鑽石字盤，手動上鍊腕錶，型號1593 Hour Glass，1953年製



29



2064

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**\*\* 2064****GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, SENATOR MEISSEN, MINGDRAGON****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH PORCELAIN DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 90**

NO. 02/90, CIRCA 2006

Calibre GUB 49, three-quarter plate, 18 jewels, gold chatons, hand-painted *Meissen* porcelain dial, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by five screws, 18k gold *Glashütte Original* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$9,100-12,000

€6,700-8,600

With *Glashütte Original* presentation box, certificate, product literature and loupe.

格拉蘇特，紅金，梅森陶瓷錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產90枚，型號Senator Meissen，Mingdragon，編號02/90，約2006年製

**\*\* 2065****GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, SENATOR MEISSEN, MINGDRAGON****WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH PORCELAIN DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 60**

NO. 02/60, CIRCA 2006

Calibre GUB 49, three-quarter plate, 18 jewels, gold chatons, hand-painted *Meissen* porcelain dial, three-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back fastened by five screws, 18k white gold *Glashütte Original* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$80,000-100,000

US\$11,000-13,000

€7,700-9,600

With *Glashütte Original* presentation box, certificate, product literature and loupe.

格拉蘇特，白金，梅森陶瓷錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產60枚，型號Senator Meissen，Mingdragon，編號02/60，約2006年製



2065





2066

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, 1845 KLASSIK MEISSEN

YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH PORCELAIN DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 150  
NO. 043/150, CIRCA 2005Calibre GUB 49, three-quarter plate, 18 jewels, gold chatons, hand-painted *Meissen* porcelain dial, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by five screws, 18k gold *Glashütte Original* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$90,000-110,000

US\$11,500-14,000  
€8,600-11,000With *Glashütte Original* presentation box and certificate.

格拉蘇特，黃金，梅森陶瓷錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產150枚，型號1845 Klassik Meissen，編號043/150，約2005年製



2067

**\*\* 2067****FRANCK MULLER, CINTRÉE CURVEX, WORLD WIDE - ASIA****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

NO. 28, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 2800 WW, 21 jewels, platinum rotor, translucent enamel dial, sweep centre seconds, radial second time zone display, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold FM buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 31 x 43 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

With Franck Muller certificate.

Franck Muller, 黄金, 雙時區, 珐瑯錶盤, 自動腕錶, 型號Cintrée Curvex World Wide-Asia, 約1998年製

**\*\* 2068****ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO CLOISONNÉ, ULYSSE****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH****WITH ENAMEL CLOISONNÉ DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 25**

NO. 11/25, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre UN-13, 21 jewels, enamel cloisonné dial, sweep centre seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, engraved case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold UN buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,800-10,000

€5,800-7,700

With Ulysse Nardin presentation box, certificates, C.O.S.C. and product literature.

雅典, 黄金, 彩繪珐瑯錶盤, 精密時計, 自動腕錶, 限量生產25枚, 型號San Marco Cloisonné, Ulysse, 編號11/25, 2004年製



2068

★★ 2069

ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO CLOISSONNÉ, FLYING CLOUD

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL CLOISSONNÉ DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 30

NO. 16/30, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre UN-31, 21 jewels, enamel cloisonné dial, sweep centre seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by six screws, 18k pink gold UN buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,100-13,000

£6,700-9,600

With Ulysse Nardin presentation box, certificate, C.O.S.C. and product literature.

雅典，紅金，彩繪琺瑯錶盤，精密時計，自動腕錶，限量生產30枚，型號San Marco Cloisonné, Flying Cloud，編號16/30，2005年製

2069



33



2070

**\*\* 2070****VULCAIN, CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL, COQ****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM AND ENAMEL CLOISONNÉ DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 25  
NO. 01/25, CIRCA 2006**Calibre V-10, twin barrel, enamel cloisonné dial, sweep centre seconds, alarm hand, three-part case in 18k pink gold, screw down case back, 18k pink gold *Vulcain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,800-10,000

€5,800-7,700

With *Vulcain* presentation box and certificate.窩路堅，紅金，彩繪琺瑯錶盤，手動上鍊鬧鈴腕錶，  
限量生產25枚，型號Cloisonné Enamel，COQ，  
編號01/25，約2006年製**\*\* 2071****ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO CLOISONNÉ, SAN PIETRO ROMA****PLATINUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL CLOISONNÉ DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 10  
NO. 6/10, MANUFACTURED IN 2005**Calibre UN-13, 21 jewels, enamel cloisonné dial, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, engraved case back fastened by four screws, platinum *UN* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,700-12,000

With *Ulysse Nardin* presentation box, certificates, C.O.S.C. and product literature.雅典，鉑金，彩繪琺瑯錶盤，精密時計，自動腕錶，  
限量生產10枚，型號San Marco Cloisonné，  
San Pietro Roma，編號6/10，2005年製

2071





2072

**\*\* 2072****ROGER DUBUIS, MUCHMORE****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL, LIMITED SERIES OF 28**

NO. 21/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre RD 98, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 19 jewels, hand-painted enamel dial, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold *RD* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 32 x 54.5 mm.

**HK\$95,000–120,000****US\$ 12,000–15,000****€9,100–12,000**

With Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵，紅金，琺瑯錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，限量系列28枚，型號Muchmore，編號21/28，2005年製

**\*\* 2073****CORUM, GOLDEN BRIDGE NAPOLEON****WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH LINEAR MOVEMENT, LIMITED EDITION OF 50 MADE TO CELEBRATE CORUM'S 50TH ANNIVERSARY**

NO. 22/50, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 7000, 18k gold linear gold bridges, "slipping spring" winding system, hand-painted perforated miniature dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, reeded ends, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold *Corum* buckle, *case and movement signed*

Dimensions: 32 x 50 mm.

**HK\$ 120,000–150,000****US\$ 16,000–19,000****€ 11,500–15,000**With *Corum* presentation box, certificate and product literature.

崑崙，白金，垂直機芯，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝崑崙錶面世50週年紀念發行，限量生產50枚，型號Golden Bridge Napoleon，編號22/50，2006年製



2073

35

**\*\* 2074****CARTIER, CARTIER D'ART, TORTUE****YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL CLOISONNÉ DRAGON MOTIFS, LIMITED EDITION OF 20**

NO. 02/20, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 430 MC, 18 jewels, dial and case in enamel cloisonné with dragon motif, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, diamond-set crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 34 x 43 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-36,000

€19,500-27,000

With *Cartier* presentation box and certificates.

卡地亞，黃金鑲鑽石，彩繪琺瑯龍圖案，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產20枚，型號Cartier D'Art，Tortue，編號02/20，2004年製





2075

**2075****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 1314, OISEAUX DES BLÉS****GILDED BRASS ELECTROMECHANICAL AND SOLAR-POWERED TABLE CLOCK WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL PANELS**

MOVEMENT 1803807, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Calibre 33, photoelectric cell, 29 jewels, bimetallic balance, swan neck regulation, remontoir train, matte white dial, gilded brass chapter ring, Roman numerals, outer cloisonné enamel reserve, cylindrical brass case entirely in cloisonné enamel depicting "Oiseaux des blés" signed EPL for *Elisabeth Perusset Lager*, domed top with solar cells, raised on three ribbed feet, case numbered, dial and movement signed

Height: 220 mm.

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$33,000-45,000

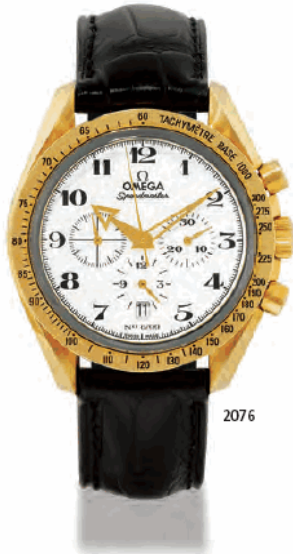
€24,000-34,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

The solar powered "Dôme" table clock was launched in the mid 1950s and today Patek Philippe still produces few examples of these solar-powered desk timepieces every year, each in its unique and individual cloisonné enamel decorated case.

百達翡麗，銅鍍金，掐絲彩繪琺瑯壁板，電子機械，太陽能儲電座鐘，型號1314，Oiseaux Des Blés，1985年製

37



2076

**\*\* 2076****OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER ENAMEL LIMITED SERIES****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND ENAMEL DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 99**

NO. 6/99, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 3320, 33 jewels, white enamel dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, tachymetric bezel, screw down transparent case back, 18k gold Omega deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200

€2,900-3,900

歐米茄，黃金，日曆，琺瑯錶盤，自動計時碼錶，限量生產99枚，型號Speedmaster Enamel Limited Series，編號6/99，約2005年製

**\*\* 2077****OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 999**

NO. 804/999, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 863, 17 jewels, matte black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, tachymetric bezel, screw down case back with engraved inscription "The First Watch Worn on the Moon, Flight-Qualified by NASA for All Manned Space Missions", *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,200

€3,100-4,600

歐米茄，黃金，手動上鍊計時碼錶，限量生產999枚，型號Speedmaster Professional，編號804/999，約1995年製



2077

**2078****BREGUET, TYPE XX****STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

NO. B 21497, CIRCA 1980s

Calibre 725 R, 17 jewels, matte black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, plastic crystal, calibrated bezel, screw down case back, *case and dial signed*

40 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,200

€3,100-4,600

寶璣，不銹鋼，飛返時針，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號Type XX，約1980年製



2078





2079

**\*\* 2079****OMEGA, SEAMASTER, DARTH VADER****STAINLESS STEEL AND CERAMIC MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

REF. ST 145.0023, CIRCA 1971

Calibre 861, 17 jewels, matte black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, two-part case, ceramic bezel and hooded lugs, screw down case back, stainless steel Omega buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 44 x 51 mm.

**HK\$30,000-40,000****US\$3,900-5,200****€2,900-3,900**

歐米茄，不銹鋼/陶瓷，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
型號Seamaster，Darth Vader，約1971年製

**\*\* 2080****OMEGA, OLYMPIC COLLECTION TIMELESS, SPEEDMASTER 5-COUNTERS CHRONOGRAPH**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, MADE TO CELEBRATE THE 2008 BEIJING OLYMPIC GAMES**  
MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Calibre 3888, 33 jewels, co-axial escapement, matte black dial, small seconds, minute, hour and day counters, date and day display, three-part case, brushed and polished, calibrated bezel, screw down case back with Omega and Olympic logos, stainless steel Omega deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 44 mm.

**HK\$20,000-30,000****US\$2,600-3,900****€1,900-2,900**

With Omega presentation box, certificates and product literature.

歐米茄，不銹鋼，精密時計，自動計時碼錶，  
為慶祝2008年北京奧運紀念發行，型號Olympic  
Collection Timeless Speedmaster 5-Counters Chronograph，  
2008年製



2080



2081

## • 2081

## OMEGA, CONSTELLATION DOUBLE EAGLE

## STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

REF. 1201300, NO. 80754534, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 2500, 27 jewels, co-axial escapement, sunburst silvered dial, sweep center seconds, date display, three-part case, bezel engraved with Roman numerals, transparent screw down case back, stainless steel and gold *Omega* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

HK\$12,000-16,000

US\$1,600-2,100

€1,100-1,500

With *Omega* presentation box and certificates.

歐米茄，金/鋼，日曆，精密時計，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Constellation Double Eagle，約2004年製

## \*\* 2082

## OMEGA, CONSTELLATION

## WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND DIAMOND QUARTERS

NO. 168010/11, CIRCA 1957

Calibre 564, 24 jewels, matte silvered dial, diamond quarters, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, screw down case back, *Omega* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

€2,400-3,400

歐米茄，白金，日曆，精密時計，鑽石字盤，自動腕錶，  
型號Constellation，約1957年製



2082

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

A 2083

## OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER MISSIONS COLLECTION

SET OF 23 STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCHES WITH PLASTIC ENCASED DISPLAY CALIBRE AND SPACE SUIT SUITCASE, SPECIAL EDITION SET OF 40 MADE TO CELEBRATE THE SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL'S 40TH ANNIVERSARY  
NO. 1, CIRCA 1997

Calibre 1861, 18 jewels, matte black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, mission emblem, three-part case, brushed and polished, tachymetric bezel, screw down case back with engraved inscription "Flight-Qualified By NASA For All, Manned Space Missions, The First Watch Worn On The Moon", stainless steel Omega bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 42 mm.

(23)

HK\$200,000-250,000

US\$26,000-32,000

€19,500-24,000

With Omega special presentation suitcase, certificate, product literature, plastic encased display movement and loupe.

The present MISSIONS COLLECTION is number 1 in a limited edition set of 40 produced for commercial sale including all 22 of the Missions wristwatches and a reproduction of the original 1957 Speedmaster. Omega produced another 10 sets for non-commercial use, 5 for "Out-of-Business" and 5 for "Artist's Proof".

By 1978 the Speedmaster had become part of the standard equipment for astronauts and cosmonauts during their missions in space. The model was worn during important missions as the Apollo 11 and Neil Armstrong's walk on the moon as well as its instrumental use in the timing of reentry for the almost disastrous Apollo 13 flight.

Missions represented in the set are:

Apollo 7, Apollo 8, Apollo 9 "Gumdrop & Spider", Apollo 10 "Snoopy and Charlie Brown", Apollo 11 "Columbia and Eagle", Apollo 12 "Intrepid and Yankee Clipper", Apollo 13 "Odyssey and Aquarius", Apollo 14 "Kitty Hawk and Antares", Apollo 15 "Endeavour and Falcon", Apollo 16 "Casper and Orion", Apollo 17 "America and Challenger", Gemini V, Gemini VI, Gemini VII, Gemini VIII, Gemini IX, Gemini X, Gemini XI, Gemini XII, Skylab 1, Skylab 2, Skylab 3.

歐米茄一套23枚，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，附機芯樣版及太空旅行箱，特別系列，為慶祝Speedmaster Professional 腕錶面世40週年紀念，限量發行40套，型號Speedmaster Missions Collection，編號1，約1997年製





**2084****BREGUET, MARINE BIG DATE****STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 5817, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 517GG, 35 jewels, blue engine-turned and silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, large double aperture for the date, three-part case, oversized, transparent case back fastened by six screws, milled band, stainless steel *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200  
€2,900-3,900With a *Breguet* protective case.

寶璣，不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Marine Big Date，約2004年製



2084

**2085****WYLER, CODE R CHRONOGRAPH****STAINLESS STEEL, TITANIUM AND CARBON FIBRE AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED SERIES OF 3999**

NO. 1158/3999, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 2894-1, 37 jewels, Incalflex balance, satined black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, four-part case, carbon-fibre frame, upper and lower metal plates fixed by titanium screws mounted on springs, transparent case back fastened by four screws, protective crown, *Wyler* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 43.5 x 52 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,100  
€1,500-2,300With *Wyler* presentation box, certificate and product literature.

Wyler，不銹鋼/鈦金/碳纖維，日曆，自動計時碼錶，限量生產3999枚，型號Code R Chronograph，編號1158/3999，約2006年製



2085

**2086****GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, SPORT EVOLUTION PANORAMADATUM****STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 0160, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 39, 44 jewels, black dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, four-part case, rotatable bezel calibrated for minutes, transparent case back fastened by five screws, screw down crown, stainless steel *Glashütte Original* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,600  
€1,900-2,700

格拉蘇特，不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Sport Evolution Panoramadatum，約2006年製



2086



**2087****PANERAI, BLACK SEAL COMPASS, REF. PAM00191****TITANIUM DIVER'S COMPASS, UNIQUE EDITION OF 300**  
NO. 036/300, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Black magnetic dial with luminescent numerals and markers, 0-360 degrees scale, immersed in petroleum-based liquid, two-part case, rotatable bezel with 144 engraved divisions, monoblock Plexiglas with luminescent lubber-line, titanium Panerai "pre-V" buckle, *case and dial signed*

Diameter: 60 mm.; thickness 29 mm.

**HK\$32,000-48,000****US\$4,000-6,200**  
**€3,100-4,600**

With Panerai certificate.

沛納海，鈦金，潛水員指南針，單一限量版300枚，Black Seal Compass，型號PAM00191，編號036/300，2004年製



2087



2088

**2088****A. LANGE & SÖHNE, FLIEGERARMBANDUHR****STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND PILOT'S WRISTWATCH,**  
**MADE FOR THE GERMAN AIR FORCE**  
NO. 214761, MANUFACTURED IN 1943

Calibre 48.1, frosted brass movement, Earnshaw balance, matte black dial with luminescent coatings, centre sweep seconds, three-part case, plastic crystal, snap on case back, band with engraved inscription *F1 23883*, *case and movement signed*

Diameter: 55 mm.; thickness: 20 mm.

**HK\$40,000-55,000****US\$5,000-7,100**  
**€3,900-5,300**

With A. Lange & Söhne certificate confirming the date of manufacture as 18th May, 1943, original service report and sales invoice.

朗格，不銹鋼，手動上鍊，飛行員腕錶，為德國空軍製造，型號Fliegerarmbanduhr，1943年製



2089

**2089**

PANERAI, MARE NOSTRUM, REF. PAM00007

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

NO. BB 970783, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre ETA 2801-2, matte white dial, small seconds, minute counter, three-part case, brushed and polished, tachymetric bezel, screw down case back, *case and dial signed*  
 Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

€3,900-5,800

With Panerai presentation box and certificate.

沛納海，不銹鋼，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
 Mare Nostrum，型號PAM00007，1997年製

**\*\* 2090**

PANERAI, RADIOMIR CHRONO RATTRAPANTE, REF. PAM00214

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

NO. 0955/1000, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre OP XVIII, 31 jewels, matte black dial, tachymetric scale, small seconds, minute counter, three-part case, screw down transparent case back, screw down crown, stainless steel *Panerai* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 45 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400

€4,600-6,200

With Panerai presentation box, certificate, C.O.S.C. and product literature.

沛納海，不銹鋼，雙秒針，自動計時碼錶，  
 Radiomir Chrono Rattrapante，型號PAM00214，2006年製



2090

2091

PANERAI, LUMINOR 1950, REF. PAM00127, FIDDY

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH, UNIQUE EDITION OF 1950

NO. 1153/1950, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre OP XI, 17 jewels, swan neck regulation, black matte "sandwich" dial, small seconds, three-part case, domed crystal, screw down transparent case back, trade mark crown protecting device, stainless steel *Panerai* pre-V buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 47 mm.

HK\$ 120,000–160,000

US\$15,000–21,000

€11,500–16,000

With *Panerai* special presentation box, special edition scrolls, International Guarantee Certificate, C.O.S.C., product literature and screwdriver.

沛納海，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，單一限量版1950枚，Luminor 1950，型號PAM00127，FIDDY，編號1153/1950，2002年製





2092

**2092****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO DUO****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND DUAL TIME DOUBLE-DIAL REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH**

NO. 1761324, CIRCA 1999

Calibre 854, 21 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, small seconds, the reverse also guilloché silvered with small seconds, reversible two-part case in 18k gold, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

HK\$34,000-55,000

US\$4,300-7,100

€3,100-5,300

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，黃金，雙時區，雙錶盤，兩面反轉，  
手動上鍊腕錶，型號Reverso Duo，約1999年製

**2093****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO CHRONOGRAPHE RÉTROGRADE****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND RETROGRADE MINUTE COUNTER, LIMITED SERIES OF 500**

NO. 096/500, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Calibre 829, 37 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, date display, chronograph start/stop indicator, the back with chronograph minute and retrograde counters, reversible two-part case in 18k pink gold, 18k pink gold JL deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

HK\$65,000-90,000

US\$8,000-12,000

€6,200-8,600

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，紅金，兩面反轉，日曆，逆反分針指示，手動上  
鍊計時碼錶，限量系列，生產500枚，型號Reverso  
Chronographe Rétrograde，編號096/500，1998年製



2093



**2094****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO GEOGRAPHIQUE****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND DUAL TIME DOUBLE-DIAL REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT AND GMT INDICATIONS, LIMITED SERIES OF 500**

NO. 428/500, MANUFACTURED IN 1990s

Calibre 858, 22 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, small seconds, day/night indicator, the reverse guilloché black, day/night and GMT indications, apertures for 12 GMT - and GMT + cities, reversible two-part case in 18k pink gold, GMT pusher in the band, 18k pink gold JL deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,700-10,000

€5,800-7,700

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，紅金，雙時區，雙錶盤，兩面反轉，日/夜及格林威治標準時間顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，限量系列，生產500枚，型號Reverso Geographique，編號428/500，1990年製



2094



2095

**2095****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO SUN MOON****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATIONS**

NO. 1956482, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 823, 23 jewels, matte silvered dial, small seconds, moon phases, power reserve and day/night indicators, reversible two-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back, 18k pink gold JL deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

€5,800-8,600

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，紅金，日/夜，月相及動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Reverso Sun Moon，2000年製



2096

2096

JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO QUANTIEME PERPETUEL  
RETROGRADE

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
DOUBLE-DIAL REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE  
DATE, DAY/NIGHT, MOON PHASE AND LEAP YEAR  
INDICATIONS, LIMITED SERIES OF 500  
NO. 161/500, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 855, 39 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, small seconds, leap  
years, day/night indicator, the reverse also guilloché silvered,  
retrograde date with moon phases, day and month displays,  
reversible two-part case in 18k pink gold, 18k pink gold JL  
deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

HK\$80,000-110,000

US\$11,000-14,000

€7,700-11,000

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，紅金，萬年曆，雙錶盤，兩面反轉，  
逆反日曆指針，日/夜，閏年及月相顯示，手動上鍊腕  
錶，限量系列，生產500枚，型號Reverso Quantieme  
Perpetuel Retrograde，編號161/500，2000年製

2097

JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO TOURBILLON

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON REVERSIBLE  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED  
SERIES OF 500

NO. 264/500, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 828, 27 jewels, tourbillon regulator, guilloché solid silver  
dial, small seconds, reversible two-part case in 18k pink gold,  
power reserve indicator, 18k pink gold JL deployant clasp, case, dial  
and movement signed

Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

HK\$190,000-250,000

US\$25,000-32,000

€18,000-24,000

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box and corrector.

積家，紅金，陀飛輪，兩面反轉，動力儲存顯示，  
手動上鍊腕錶，限量系列，生產500枚，  
型號Reverso Tourbillon，編號264/500，1995年製



2097

2098

JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO RÉPÉTITION MINUTES

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND MINUTE REPEATING REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH, LIMITED SERIES OF 500  
NO. 054/500, MANUFACTURED IN 1997Calibre 943, 38 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, aperture for the strike regulator, reversible two-part case in 18k pink gold, repeating slide piece, 18k pink gold *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

HK\$ 190,000-250,000

US\$25,000-32,000

€18,000-24,000

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，紅金，三問，兩面反轉，手動上鍊腕錶，限量系列，生產500枚，型號Reverso Répétition Minutes，編號054/500，1997年製



2098

49

**\*\* 2099****GRAHAM, COLLECTORS**

**PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PULSOMETRIC SCALE, LIMITED EDITION OF 100**  
NO. 051/100, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 450, 17 jewels, matte black dial, domed, pulsometric scale, small seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Graham* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,600-5,800  
€3,400-4,300

格林漢，紅金，單按鈕，脈搏刻度，手動上鍊計時碼錶，限量生產100枚，  
型號Collectors，編號051/100，約1995年製



2099



2100

**2100****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR DIVING CHRONOGRAPH**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DIVER'S CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND PULSOMETRIC SCALE**  
NO. 2466375, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 751D, 41 jewels, matte black dial, pulsometric scale, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, calibrated bezel, compression keys, screw down engraved case back, 18k pink gold *JL* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 44 mm., thickness: 16 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400  
€4,600 -6,200

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificate, product literature and spare strap.

積家，紅金，日曆，脈搏刻度，自動，潛水員計時碼錶，型號Master Compressor Diving Chronograph，約2007年製

**\*\* 2101****GRAHAM, CHRONOFIGHTER, TRIBUTE TO LORD DOUGLAS BADER**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC LEFT-HANDERS CHRONOMETER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 25**  
NO. 16/25, CIRCA 2006

Calibre G1722, 25 jewels, satined silvered dial, small seconds, minute counter, three-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, engraved case back fastened by eight screws, co-axial fast action control device, 18k pink gold *Graham* buckle, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$12,000-18,000  
€9,100-14,000

The release lever on the left side of the case was first used by British RAF pilots during the Second World War. During high-altitude flights, at more than 26,000 ft, the extremely low temperature forced pilots to wear big mittens and thus required an instrument with an especially large push-piece that enabled operation with the thumb. The activation of the start/stop functions with the thumb, which reacts faster than the other fingers, guarantees the most direct response. In the days when sports times were measured manually, it was the thumb that was used to operate the stopwatch.

Douglas Robert Steuart Bader, CBE, DSO & Bar, DFC & Bar, FRAeS, DL (1910-1982) is Britain's best-known Royal Air Force fighter ace during the Second World War and widely considered to be an inspirational British hero of the era.

格林漢，紅金，左手版，精密時計，自動計時碼錶，限量生產25枚，  
型號Chronofighter，Tribute to Lord Douglas Bader，編號16/25，約2006製



2101





2102

**\*\* 2102****PARMIGIANI FLEURIER, IONICA 8-DAY****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND 8-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 8893, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 110, 28 jewels, matte textured black dial, small seconds, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case in 18k pink gold, reeded bezel, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k pink gold PF buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 34 x 45 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000****US\$5,200-7,700****€3,900-5,800**

帕馬強尼，紅金，日曆，八天動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Ionica 8-Day，約2000年製

**2103****RICHARD MILLE, RM005****PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. AF PG 1564, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre RM-005, bridges, plates and balance cock in titanium, 32 jewels, rotor with variable geometry, openworked dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, 18k pink gold RM buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 37.5 x 44.5 mm.

**HK\$140,000-200,000****US\$18,000-26,000****€13,400-19,000**

With Richard Mille presentation box.

The main feature of the RM005 is its variable geometric rotor. This exclusive Richard Mille design allows the rewinding of the mainspring to be adapted most effectively to the user's activity level whether it be sporting or non-sporting environments. By adjusting the setting of the rib's placement, the rotor's inertia is modified to either speed up the winding process in the case of leisure arm movements, or slow it down when sporting activities are pursued. As a result, the movement's winding mechanism can be personalised and optimised to the owner's lifestyle.

Richard Mille，紅金，日曆，自動腕錶，型號RM005，2004年製



2103

**\*\* 2104****PARMIGIANI, RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
 NO. 10219, CIRCA 2008

Calibre PF333.01, 32 jewels, twin barrel, matte snailed black dial, satined silvered retrograde date sector, sweep centre seconds, day, month and leap years, precision moon phases, three-part case, bezel with radial knurling, transparent case back fastened by six screws, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k pink gold *PF* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 40.5 mm.

HK\$80,000–120,000

US\$ 10,000–15,000

€7,700–11,500

With a *Parmigiani* presentation box.

帕馬強尼，紅金，萬年曆，逆反日曆指針，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，型號Retrograde Perpetual Calendar，約2008年製



**\*\* 2105**

PANERAI, FERRARI, 8 DAYS GMT, REF. FER00007

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND DUAL TIME 8-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, UNIQUE EDITION OF 300

NO. 028/300, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre P.2002/2, 21 jewels, triple barrel, matte textured black dial, small seconds, GMT hand, date display, day/night and power reserve indicators, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back decorated with metallic grid, 18k pink gold *Panerai* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 45 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-21,000

€11,500-16,000

With *Panerai Ferrari* special presentation box, special edition scrolls, International Guarantee Certificate, product literature, second strap and screwdriver.

沛納海，紅金，雙時區，日曆，八天動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，單一限量版300枚，8 Days GMT 型號FER00007，編號028/300，2006年製



2105



2106

**\*\* 2106**

A. LANGE &amp; SÖHNE, 1815 CHRONOGRAPH

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PULSOMETRIC SCALE

CASE 155994, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre L951.0, three-quarter plate, 34 jewels, 4 screwed gold chatons, matte solid silver black dial, pulsometric scale, small seconds and precisely jumping minute counter, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by six screws, 18k pink gold *Lange* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39.5 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$15,000-23,000

€11,500-17,000

With *A. Lange & Söhne* presentation box, certificate and product literature.

朗格，紅金，脈搏刻度，飛返時針，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號1815 Chronograph，2006年製



2107

## Φ 2107

ROLEX, EXPLORER, REF. 5504

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

CASE 950591, MANUFACTURED IN 1963

Calibre 1530, 26 jewels, matte black dial, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$ 14,000–20,000

US\$ 1,800–2,600

€ 1,300–1,900

With *Rolex* presentation box.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer，型號5504，1963年製

## • Φ 2108

ROLEX, PRECISION EXPLORER, REF. 6298

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

CASE 928419, MANUFACTURED IN 1953

Calibre A296, 2 ruby jewels, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$ 8,000–11,000

US\$ 1,100–1,400

€ 770–1,100

Reference 6298 was the first model to feature the Explorer-type quarter Arabic numerals and was in production between 1953 and 1955.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，Precision Explorer，型號6298，1953年製



2108

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Φ 2109

ROLEX, EXPLORER, REF. 6350

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH ORIGINAL BOX, GUARANTEE, CERTIFICATES, PRODUCT LITERATURE AND PURCHASE BILL DATED 1955

CASE 955194, MANUFACTURED IN 1953

Calibre A296, 2 ruby jewels, matte black honeycomb dial, pencil-shaped sweep centre second, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* expandable rivetted bracelet (ref. 6366), case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

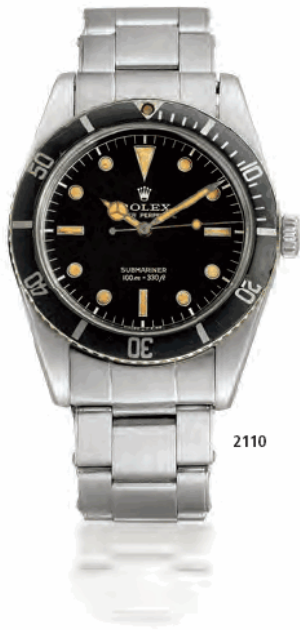
€7,700-12,000

With *Rolex* original presentation box, guarantee, Chronometer certificate, Bureaux Officiels de Contrôle de la marche des montres, product literature and original purchase bill dated 21st April 1955.

Reference 6350 was launched in late 1953 to replace reference 6150. Like the reference 6202 Turn-O-Graph, the dial was available with a textured finish, described by *Rolex* as a honeycomb dial. This was an attempt to soften its austere look and encourage sales from the less adventurous customers.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，附原裝錶盒、證書、產品資料及單據，Explorer，型號6350，1953年製





2110

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Φ 2110

ROLEX, SUBMARINER, REF. 6536/1

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

CASE 306285, MANUFACTURED IN 1957

Calibre 1030, 25 jewels, "butterfly" rotor, gloss black dial with gilt printing, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, calibrated bezel, screw down case back, no shoulder screw in crown, stainless steel Rolex rivetted bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37.5 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,800-10,000

€5,800-7,700

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，型號6536/1，1957年製

Φ 2111

ROLEX, SEA-DWELLER, SUBMARINER 2000, REF. 1665, DRSD MK III

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND GAS ESCAPE VALVE

CASE 3306165, MANUFACTURED IN 1973

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, calibrated bezel, screw down case back, valve in the band, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet (ref. 93150), *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$80,000-100,000

US\$10,000-13,000

€7,700-9,600

Launched in 1967, the celebrated Sea-Dweller reference 1665 was the first wristwatch designed for use in saturation diving. Fitted with a Rolex patent valve in the band the model is guaranteed water resistance to a depth of 610 meters. The valve was first developed on the Submariner model and allows helium and other gases to escape, enabling the watch to withstand compression.

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，備排氣活門，自動鏈帶腕錶，Sea-Dweller，Submariner 2000，型號1665 DRSD MK III，1972年製



2111

Φ2112

ROLEX, SUBMARINER, REF. 5513, MILSUB

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE BRITISH ROYAL NAVY  
CASE 3926971, MILITARY NO. 421, MANUFACTURED IN 1972, ISSUED IN 1975

Calibre 1520, 26 jewels, hack mechanism, matte black dial, "sword" hands, three-part case, entirely brushed, fixed bar lugs, domed crystal, full calibrated bezel, screw down case back with engraved MOD part number: 0552/923-7697, 421/75, Triplock crown, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$300,000-500,000

US\$39,000-65,000

€29,000-48,000

The MILITARY SUBMARINERs were adapted following the specifications requested by the British Ministry of Defence as part of the equipment of selected military corps. The watch cases were soldered with fixed bar lugs, the dials easily readable and were therefore equipped with "sword"-type hands. They also had to show the international symbol for tritium - the encircled "T" for the presence of tritium in the luminescent coating of the hour markers and hands.

On the case back one would find a series of engraved markings:

0552 corresponds to the British Ministry of Defense

923-7697 corresponds to the NATO code

the Broad Arrow characterises all watches owned by the British Army

421 is the issue number and 75 indicates the issue year.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，特別為英國皇家海軍製造，Submariner，型號5513 MILSUB，1972年製，1975年發行



2112



2113

## Φ 2113

ROLEX, OYSTER COSMOGRAPH, REF. 6263

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH  
BRACELET WATCH

CASE 8832003, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Calibre 727, 17 jewels, matte black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, calibrated bezel with plastic insert, screw down case back, Triplock crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster rivetted bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

€11,500-17,000

Reference 6263 was introduced into the market in 1971. Different versions of the model are described and illustrated in *I Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda*, Pucci Papaleo Editore, p. 328 - 335.

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Oyster Cosmograph，型號6263，1985年製

## Φ 2114

ROLEX, OYSTER COSMOGRAPH, REF. 6263, PAUL NEWMAN

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH  
BRACELET WATCH WITH EXOTIC DIAL

CASE 3645842, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Calibre 727, 17 jewels, matte white dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, calibrated bezel with plastic insert, screw down case back, Triplock crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet (ref. 7835), case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$320,000-400,000

US\$40,000-52,000

€31,000-39,000

Reference 6263 was introduced into the market in 1971. Different versions of the model are described and illustrated in *I Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda*, Pucci Papaleo Editore, p. 328 - 335.

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊鏈帶計時碼錶，Oyster  
Cosmograph，型號6263，Paul Newman，1974年製

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

## Φ 2115

ROLEX, OYSTER COSMOGRAPH, REF. 6241, PAUL NEWMAN

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH  
BRACELET WATCH WITH EXOTIC DIAL

CASE 1767462, MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Calibre 722-1, 17 jewels, matte black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, calibrated bezel with plastic insert, screw down case back, Twinlock crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet (ref. 7835), case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$350,000-470,000

US\$45,000-61,000

€34,000-46,000

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Oyster Cosmograph，型號6241，Paul Newman，1968年製







2116

**\*\* 2116****PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3923SJ****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH SAPPHIRE CRYSTAL CASE BACK, MADE IN LIMITED SERIES MOVEMENT 1842637, MANUFACTURED IN 1994**Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, opaline-silver dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.**HK\$48,000-65,000****US\$6,000-8,000****€4,600-6,200**With *Patek Philippe* presentation box, Certificate of Origin, service bills and product literature.

百達翡麗，黃金，藍寶石水晶底蓋，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3923SJ，1994年製

**\*\* 2117****PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3796R****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH****MOVEMENT 1833517, MANUFACTURED IN 1993**Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, opaline-white dial, three-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, snap on case back, 18k pink gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 30.5 mm.**HK\$40,000-55,000****US\$5,000-7,100****€3,900-5,300**With *Patek Philippe* presentation box and Certificate of Origin.

百達翡麗，紅金，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3796R，1993年製



2117



2118

**\*\* • 2118****PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3923****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH****MOVEMENT 1824387, MANUFACTURED IN 1991**Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, porcelain-white dial, Roman numerals, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.**HK\$24,000-32,000****US\$3,100-4,100****€2,300-3,100**With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin and product literature.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3923，1991年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

**\*\* 2119****PIAGET, GEORGES PIAGET****LIMITED SET OF FIVE GOLD AND PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCHES AND COIN WATCH**  
NO. 44, MANUFACTURED IN 1992Wristwatches: Calibre 9P2, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial, three-part case *the first* in 18k white gold, *the second* in platinum, *the third* in 18k gold and *the fourth* in 18k pink gold, case back fastened by four screws, *Piaget* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 33 mm.Coin watch: Calibre 9P2, 18 jewels, sunburst silvered dial, three-part case in 18k white gold, all concealed within an 18k white gold coin with the *Piaget* logo to the hinged cover and the *Piaget* headquarters in *La Cote-Aux-Fees* to the reverse, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35 mm. (s)**HK\$95,000-140,000****US\$ 12,000-18,000****€9,100-13,500**With *Piaget* fitted presentation box and certificates.

This model was produced in 1992 to honour the company's founder, Georges Piaget, in a limited edition of 150 in white gold, 100 in platinum, 200 examples in yellow gold and 50 in pink gold.

A similar watch is illustrated in *Montres et Merveilles de Piaget* by F. Cologni, G. Negretti, F. Nencini, p. 248/249.

伯爵限量一套五枚，多色金，手動上鍊腕錶及銀幣錶，型號Georges Piaget，1992年製





2120

**2120****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3512****WHITE GOLD MANULLY-WOUND ULTRA-THIN WRISTWATCH**  
MOVEMENT 1134745, CASE 320158, CIRCA 1970Calibre 175, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, sunburst silvered dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, snap on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,100

€2,300-3,100

百達翡麗，白金，超薄，手動上鍊腕錶，型號3512，約1970年製

**2121****VACHERON CONSTANTIN****WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 490821, MANUFACTURED IN 1970sCalibre K1002/2, 18 jewels, sunburst silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, plastic crystal, screw down case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000

€1,500-2,300

江詩丹頓，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，1970年製



2121

**2122****BLANCPAIN, VILLERET****PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 11, CIRCA 2000Calibre 21, 18 jewels, matte white dial, three-part case, transparent case back, platinum *Blancpain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$28,000-40,000

US\$3,500-5,200

€2,600-3,900

With *Blancpain* presentation box.

寶珀，鉑金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Villeret，編號11，約2000年製



2122



**\*\* 2123****VACHERON CONSTANTIN****PLATINUM AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY**

REF. 47050, CASE 642230, CIRCA 1994

Calibre 1126, 33 jewels, matte silvered dial, date, day, month,  
age and phases of the moon, three-part case, snap on case  
back, platinum V/C buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.**HK\$80,000-120,000****US\$10,000-15,000****€7,700-12,000**江詩丹頓，鉑金，日月星三曆，月相顯示，  
自動腕錶，約1994年製



2124



2125

**\*\* 2124**

AUDEMARS PIGUET, QUANTIEME PERPETUEL AUTOMATIQUE  
YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY  
NO. 293, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 2120/1, 36 jewels, 21k gold rim rotor, lacquered white dial, three subdials for date, day and month, age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, snap on case back, 18k gold AP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$50,000-60,000

US\$6,500-7,700  
€4,800-5,800

愛彼・黃金・萬年曆・月相顯示・自動腕錶・  
型號Quantième Perpetuel Automatic，約1990年製

**\*\* 2125**

VACHERON CONSTANTIN, QUANTIEME PERPETUEL SQUELETTE  
YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY  
REF. 43032, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 1120, pierced and engraved, 36 jewels, 21k gold rotor, skeletonised dial, three subdials for date, day and month, age and phases of the moon, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent snap on case back, 18k gold VC buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$12,000-18,000  
€9,100-14,000

With Vacheron Constantin leather pouch and certificate.

江詩丹頓・黃金・鏤空・萬年曆・月相顯示・  
自動腕錶・型號Quantième Perpetual Squelette・  
約1990年製



\*\* 2126

IWC, PORTUGIESER AUTOMATIQUE

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC 7-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH  
DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
CASE 3165707, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 3000, 44 jewels, Pellaton winding system, matte opaline-silver dial, small seconds, date display, power reserve indicator, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, 18k pink gold IWC deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400

€4,600-6,200

With IWC presentation box and certificate.

萬國，紅金，日曆，七天動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，  
型號Portugieser Automatique，2006年製

\*\* 2127

VACHERON CONSTANTIN, JUBILÉ 1755

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY AND  
POWER RESERVE INDICATIONS, LIMITED EDITION OF 501 TO  
CELEBRATE THE 250TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON  
CONSTANTIN

NO. 348, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 2475, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, 21k gold rotor, guilloché white dial, sweep centre seconds, subdials for the date and day, power reserve indicator, two-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by six screws, 18k pink gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

€9,600-14,500

With Vacheron Constantin presentation box, certificates, corrector and loupe.

江詩丹頓，紅金，星期/日曆，動力儲存顯示，  
自動腕錶，為慶祝江詩丹頓250週年紀念發行，  
限量生產501枚，型號Jubilé 1755，2005年製



**\*\* 2128****PARMIGIANI, TORIC TOURBILLON****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

NO. 7043, CIRCA 2000

Calibre PF 280, 20 jewels, screwed gold chaton, tourbillon regulator, silvered dial with Côtes de Geneve decorations, screwed gold chaton, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold *PF* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$240,000-320,000

US\$30,000-41,000

€23,000-31,000

With a *Parmigiani* presentation box.

帕馬強尼，紅金，陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Toric Tourbillon，約2000年製





\*\* 2129

VACHERON CONSTANTIN, LES COMPLICATIONS TOURBILLON SQUELETTE

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND SKELETONISED TOURBILLON CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
NO. 73, CASE 842311, CIRCA 2000Calibre 1790 SQ, hand decorated, 28 jewels, tourbillon regulator, twin barrel, sapphire dial, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case, transparent case back, 18k pink gold VC buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$500,000-700,000

US\$65,000-90,000

€48,000-67,000

*With Vacheron Constantin presentation box, certificate and product literature.*江詩丹頓，紅金，鏤空，陀飛輪，精密時計，動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號Les Complications Tourbillon Squelette，約2000年製

67

# PERPETUAL MINUTE REPEATER

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION

**\*\* 2130**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN, MALTE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATER**

**PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 30 NO. 11, MOVEMENT 987712, CASE 806590, MANUFACTURED IN 2007**

Calibre 1755 QP, 30 jewels, repeating on gongs via hammers, 18k gold dial, silvered hand guilloché, date, day and month with leap years, moon phases, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back, repeating slide piece, 18k pink gold VC deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$1,100,000–1,600,000

US\$ 142,000–200,000

€105,000–155,000

With *Vacheron Constantin* presentation box, certificate, corrector and product literature.

江詩丹頓，紅金，三問，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產30枚，型號Malte Perpetual Calendar Minute Repeater，2007年製



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**\*\* 2131****PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 5026, THE MILLENNIUM SET****SET OF FOUR YELLOW, PINK AND WHITE GOLD AND PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCHES, LIMITED EDITION OF 130 SETS  
MADE TO CELEBRATE THE MILLENNIUM**

MOVEMENT 3151546, 1963352, 3151621, 3151341

CASE 4054150, 4074135, 4078177, 4012627

MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Calibre 240/151, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, satined sunburst dial, Roman numerals, small seconds, three-part case in 18k yellow, pink and white gold or platinum, screw down transparent case back, 18k yellow, pink and white gold or platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

(4)

**HK\$180,000-250,000****US\$24,000-32,000****€17,500-24,000**With *Patek Philippe* presentation boxes, Certificates of Origin and product literature.百達翡麗一套四枚，黃、紅、白及鉑金，自動腕錶，為慶祝千禧年限量生產130套，Calatrava，型號5026，  
The Millennium Set，2001年製

70



**2132****PATEK PHILIPPE, NAUTILUS, REF. 3800/1****STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND DIAMOND HOUR MARKERS**

MOVEMENT 3026434, CASE 4044095, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 330/194, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, matte white dial, diamond hour markers, sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case, brushed and polished, stainless steel *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 37 x 39 mm.**HK\$55,000-80,000****US\$7,000-10,000**  
**€5,300-8,000**

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，日曆，鑽石字盤，自動鏈帶腕錶，Nautilus，型號3800/1，1999年製



2132

**2133****PATEK PHILIPPE, AQUANAUT, REF. 5065A****STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3615146, CASE 4361949, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 315/293, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, matte textured black dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, screw down crown, stainless steel *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 39.5 x 45 mm.**HK\$55,000-80,000****US\$7,000-10,000**  
**€5,300-7,700**

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶，Aquanaut，型號5065A，2006年製



2133

**2134****PATEK PHILIPPE, AQUANAUT LUCE, REF. 5067A****STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3621411, CASE 4361742, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Quartz standardisation, matte textured blue dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, screw down crown, stainless steel *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 33.5 x 41.5 mm.**HK\$48,000-65,000****US\$6,000-8,400**  
**€4,600-6,200**

With Patek Philippe presentation box.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼鑲鑽石，日曆，石英腕錶，Aquanaut Luce，型號5067A，2007年製



2134



2135

**2135****PATEK PHILIPPE, NAUTILUS, REF. 3711/1G****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3401694, CASE 4308032, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 315/290, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, gloss textured black dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, transparent screw down case back, 18k white gold *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 42 x 44.5 mm.

**HK\$220,000-280,000****US\$29,000-36,000****€21,000-27,000**

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and product literature.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Nautilus，型號3711/1G，2006年製



2136

THE PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

**\*\* 2136**

PATEK PHILIPPE, NAUTILUS, REF. 5722G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, BEZEL SET WITH 32 BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS (~5.90 CTS), DOUBLE SEALED IN ORIGINAL FACTORY BOX

MOVEMENT 3178445, CASE 4465029, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Calibre 240/164, Geneva Seal Hallmarked, 29 jewels, 22k gold minirotor, gloss textured black-blue dial, small seconds, date display, moon phases, power reserve indicator, three-part case, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, screw down crown, 18k white gold *PP* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 42 x 44 mm.

HK\$620,000-800,000

US\$80,000-100,000

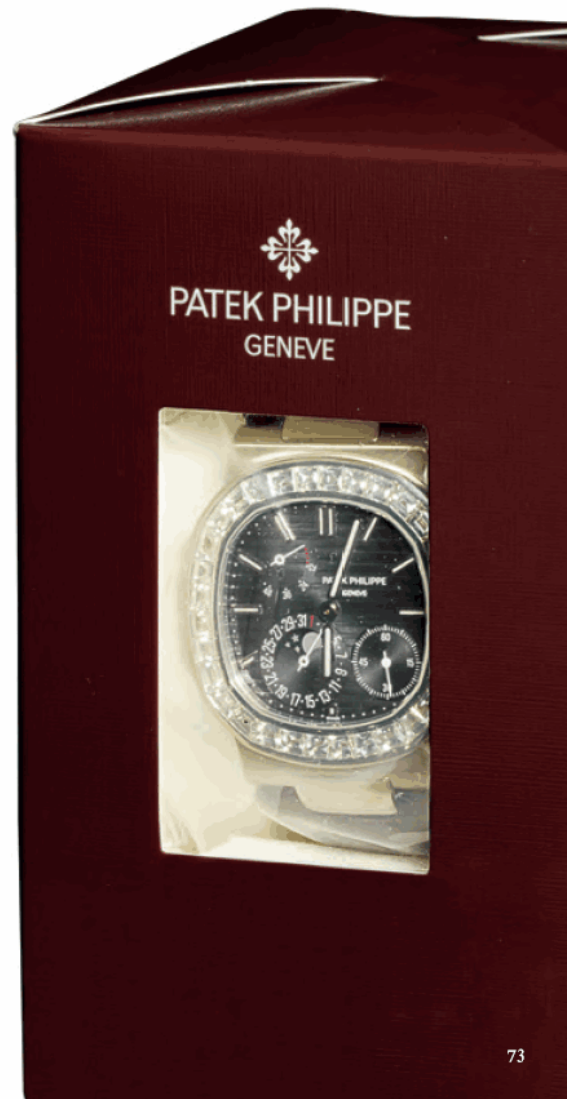
€60,000-77,000

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin, product literature and corrector.

Consigned by the original owner, the present watch is the first example of the reference 5722G to appear at auction to date.

The haute joaillerie version of the complicated Nautilus with moon phase and power reserve indication was presented at Basel Fair 2008. The acclaimed Nautilus case is adorned with 32 baguette-cut Top Wesselton diamonds weighing approximately 5.90 cts.

百達翡麗，白金，錶圈鑲32粒方形鑽石約重5.90卡，日曆，月相及動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，Nautilus，型號5722G，2008年製（原裝盒未開封）



73

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**\*\* 2137****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5100J, TEN DAYS**

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND 10-DAY-GOING CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 1,500 MADE TO CELEBRATE THE THIRD MILLENNIUM**  
**MOVEMENT 3203160, CASE 4111060, MANUFACTURED IN 2000**

Calibre 28-20/220, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, gold chatons, twin barrel, matte white dial, small seconds, power reserve indicator, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 33 x 46 mm.

**HK\$250,000-350,000****US\$33,000-45,000****€24,000-34,000**

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin, attestation, C.O.S.C., product literature and medallion.

百達翡麗，黃金，十天動力儲存顯示，精密時計，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝千禧年限量生產1500枚，  
 型號5100J Ten Days，2000年製







2138

**\*\* 2138**

PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA TRAVEL TIME, REF. 5134R

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH  
MOVEMENT 3083867, CASE 4159507, MANUFACTURED IN 2001Calibre 215/156, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, porcelain-white dial, small seconds, 24-hour indicator, three-part case in 18k pink gold, screw down transparent case back, 18k pink gold PP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,800-10,000  
€5,800-8,000

With Patek Philippe presentation box, certificate and product literature.

百達翡麗，紅金，雙時區，手動上鍊腕錶，  
Calatrava Travel Time，型號5134R，2001年製**\*\* 2139**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3960, OFFICIER

YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND OFFICER'S-STYLE  
WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 2,000 MADE IN 1989 TO  
COMMEMORATE PATEK PHILIPPE 150TH ANNIVERSARY  
MOVEMENT 768266, CASE 2863178, MANUFACTURED IN 1989Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, porcelain-white dial, small seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back with engraved inscription protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000  
€7,700-12,000With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of  
manufacture and sale.百達翡麗，黃金，軍官款，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝  
百達翡麗150週年紀念發行，限量生產2000枚，  
型號3960 Officer，1989年製

2140

**\*\* 2140**

PATEK PHILIPPE, ANNUAL CALENDAR, REF. 5396R

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 3368560, CASE 4432335, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 324/303, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 34 jewels, matte two-tone silvery-grey dial, sweep centre seconds, date, day and month, moon phases, am/pm indicator, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back, 18k pink gold PPCo deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000  
€14,500-19,000With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin, product  
literature and corrector.百達翡麗，紅金，年曆，月相顯示，自動腕錶，  
Annual Calendar，型號5396R，2007年製

**\*\* 2141**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5015

**YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**  
MOVEMENT 1959764, CASE 2968088, MANUFACTURED IN 1994Calibre 240/152, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, 22k gold minirotor, porcelain white dial, small seconds, date display, age and phases of the moon, power reserve indicator, three-part case in 18k gold, beaded bezel, transparent case back with hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

€9,600-15,000

With *Patek Philippe* presentation box and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，軍官款，日曆，月相及動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號5015，1994年製



2141



2142

**\*\* 2142**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3940J

**YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
MOVEMENT 774271, CASE 2936271, MANUFACTURED IN 1993Calibre 240/114, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, 22k gold minirotor, silvery dial, date, day, month and leap years, am/pm indicator, moon phases, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$180,000-240,000

US\$24,000-31,000

€17,500-23,000

With *Patek Philippe* presentation box, Certificate of Origin, interchangeable full back and corrector.

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，型號3940J，1993年製

\*\* 2143

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5050R, 3RD SERIES

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, LEAP YEAR, MOON PHASE DISPLAY AND ROMAN NUMERALS

MOVEMENT 1957695, CASE 2998734, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Calibre 315/136, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 31 jewels, opaline-white dial, Roman numerals, retrograde date, day, month and leap years, moon phases, three-part case in 18k pink gold, screw down transparent case back, 18k pink gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$450,000-600,000

US\$58,000-77,000

€43,000-58,000

With Patek *Philippe* winding box, Certificate of Origin, product literature, interchangeable fullback and corrector.

Launched in Basel Fair 1993, reference 5050 was the first Patek *Philippe* perpetual calendar wristwatch to feature a retrograde date - a remarkable complication where at about midnight of the last day of the month, the date hand automatically disconnects from the drive train and instantly rebound to the first day of the month.

Made until 2002, the total production number is estimated at around 1,100, cased mainly in yellow gold but also available in rose gold (lot 2326), white gold and platinum, all with an opalescent silvered dial.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998 edition, p. 296 & 297.

百達翡麗，紅金，萬年曆，逆反日曆指針，閏年及月相顯示，羅馬字盤，自動腕錶，型號5050R，第三系列，1998年製



77



**\*\* 2144****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3970EJ, 4TH SERIES****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3045975, CASE 4072871, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 27-70/155, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, opaline-silvery dial, small seconds, minute counter, day, date, month and leap years, am/pm indicator, moon phases, three-part case in 18k gold, transparent screw down case back, 18k gold *PPC* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

**HK\$400,000-600,000****US\$52,000-77,000****€39,000-58,000**

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin, product literature, interchangeable fullback and corrector.

The celebrated reference 3970 (also see lot 2330) was in production from 1986 until 2004. The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 305.

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號3970EJ，第四系列，1999年製





**\*\* 2145**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3990

YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR, MOON PHASE  
 DISPLAY AND BLACK DIAL, BEZEL SET WITH 40 BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS (~2.86 CTS)  
 MOVEMENT 3045315, CASE 2968254, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 27-70/155, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, gloss black dial, 11 diamond hour markers, small seconds, minute counter, day, date, month and leap years, am/pm indicator, moon phases, three-part case in 18k gold, screw down case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
 Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$1,000,000-1,500,000

US\$130,000-190,000

€96,000-145,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

The present watch was born with an opaline-white dial, and was changed to the present black dial on request of the owner by Patek Philippe.

百達翡麗，黃金，錶圈鑲40粒方形鑽石約重2.86卡，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，黑色錶盤，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
 型號3990，1995年製





2146

**2146**  
LONGINES, WEEMS NAVIGATION

YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND NAVIGATOR'S  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, SPECIAL  
EDITION OF 5 MADE FOR SWISS AIR EXCLUSIVE  
NO. 2/5, CIRCA 1989

Calibre 875, gilt movement, mother-of-pearl dial, small seconds,  
decimal minutes, four-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back  
with hinged dust cover, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 47 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

€2,400-3,400

浪琴，黃金，珠貝母錶盤，手動上鍊，領航員腕錶，  
為瑞士航空人員，特別生產5枚，型號Weems Navigation，  
編號2/5，約1989年製

**\*\* 2147**

MARTIN BRAUN, HENRY MOSER II

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH NEW OLD  
STOCK MOVEMENT, LIMITED EDITION OF 80  
RETAILED BY ELEGANT WATCH, HONG KONG, NO. 38, CIRCA 2000,  
MOVEMENT CIRCA 1910

Mechanical movement, Earnshaw balance, guilloché silvered  
dial, small seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent  
case back fastened by six screws, milled band, pusher for time-  
setting, 18k pink gold buckle, *case by Martin Braun, dial and  
movement signed Henry Moser*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

€3,900-5,800

With certificate.

Martin Braun，紅金，復刻版機芯約1910年製，  
手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產80枚，由香港三寶錶行發行，  
型號Henry Moser II，編號38，約2000年製



2147

**\*\* 2148**

MARTIN BRAUN, HENRY MOSER III

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH NEW OLD  
STOCK MOVEMENT, LIMITED EDITION OF 180  
RETAILED BY ELEGANT WATCH, HONG KONG, NO. 22, CIRCA 2000,  
MOVEMENT CIRCA 1910

Mechanical movement, guilloché silvered dial, small seconds,  
three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by  
six screws, milled band, 18k pink gold buckle, *case by Martin  
Braun, dial and movement by Henry Moser*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,600-5,800

€3,400-4,300

With certificate.

Martin Braun，紅金，復刻版機芯約1910年製，  
手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產180枚，由香港三寶錶行發行，  
型號Henry Moser III，編號22，約2000年製



2148



2149

**\*\* 2149****AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS****PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. F07019, MANUFACTURED IN 2002Calibre 3120, 40 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by five screws, 18k pink gold AP buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.**HK\$25,000-35,000****US\$3,300-4,500**  
**€2,400-3,400**

With Audemars Piguet presentation box.

愛彼，紅金，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Jules Audemars，  
2002年製**2150****AUDEMARS PIGUET, MILLENNARY****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**  
NO. E 31894, CIRCA 2002Calibre 2229, 37 jewels, satined silvered dial, time zone and date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, case back fastened by six screws, sapphire-set crown, 18k gold AP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 39 x 41 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000****US\$6,000-8,400**  
**€4,600-6,200**愛彼，黃金，雙時區，日曆，動力儲存顯示，  
自動腕錶，型號Millenary，約2002年製

2150



2151

**\*\* 2151**

ROGER DUBUIS, MUCHMORE

WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28  
NO. 09/28, CIRCA 1998Calibre RD18, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 20 jewels, ivory-white dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, transparent back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold RD buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 27.5 x 47.5 mm.

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,900-6,500

€2,900-4,800

豪爵，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，限量28枚，  
型號Muchmore，編號09/28，約1998年製**2152**

ROGER DUBUIS, HOMMAGE, QUANTIEME PERPETUEL

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 334, MANUFACTURED IN 2001Calibre RD 5739, 30 jewels, gloss white dial, sweep centre seconds, date, day and month, leap years, moon phases, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, 18k pink gold RD buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

€6,700-9,600

With Roger Dubuis presentation box, certificates, product literature and corrector.

豪爵，紅金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，  
型號Hommage Quantieme Perpetual，2001年製

2152



2153

**\*\* 2153**

ROGER DUBUIS, SYMPATHIE BULLETIN D'OBSERVATOIRE

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 2001Calibre 57, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, ivory-white dial with sweep centre seconds, outer one-fifth second minute divisions, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold RD buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

€3,900-5,800

豪爵，紅金，自動腕錶，型號Sympathie Bulletin  
D'Observatoire，約2001年製



**\*\* 2154****ROGER DUBUIS, HOMMAGE**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
BI-RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON  
PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28  
NO. 08/28, CIRCA 2008**

Calibre 5710, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, two-tone mother-of-pearl dial, week of the year indication, retrograde date and day, month and leap years, moon phases, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, 18k pink gold *RD* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

**HK\$65,000-95,000**

**US\$8,000-12,000  
€6,200-9,100**

With *Roger Dubuis* presentation box, certificate, corrector and product literature.

豪爵，紅金，萬年曆，雙逆反指針，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，限量28枚，型號Hommage，編號08/28，約2008年製



2154

83

**\*\* 2155****BREGUET, CLASSIQUE, REF. 5140****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**  
NO. 4405 X, CIRCA 2006Calibre 502SD, 35 jewels, white enamel dial, small seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, milled band, 18k gold *Breguet* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40.5 mm.**HK\$50,000-70,000****US\$6,500-9,000**  
**€4,800-6,700**With *Breguet* certificate.寶璣，黃金，琺瑯錶盤，自動腕錶，Classique，  
型號5140，約2006年製

2155

SECRET SIGNATURE



2156

**\*\* 2156****BREGUET, SERPENTINE PERPETUAL CALENDAR, REF. 3787****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR**  
**WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
NO. 4724 I, CIRCA 2000Calibre 591, 25 jewels, textured silvered dial, date, day, month, leap years and age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back, milled band, 18k gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36.5 mm.**HK\$160,000-250,000****US\$21,000-32,000**  
**€15,500-24,000**With *Breguet* certificate.寶璣，黃金，萬年曆，月相顯示，自動腕錶，  
Serpentine Perpetual Calendar，型號3787，約2000年製

**\*\* 2157****BREGUET, CLASSIQUE, REF. 3477, EQUATION OF TIME****PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH EQUATION OF TIME, LEAP YEARS AND POWER RESERVE INDICATIONS**

NO. 3344, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 502 DPET, 38 jewels, guilloché silvered gold dial, date, day and month, equation of time, leap years and power reserve indicators, three-part case in 18k pink gold, snap on case back, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k pink gold *Breguet* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

**HK\$200,000-250,000**
**US\$26,000-32,000**  
**€19,000-24,000**
With *Breguet* presentation box, certificate, product literature and corrector.

The equation of time indicates the difference between conventional time (mean time) and the time determined by the position of the sun (real time). The difference ranges between -16 and +14 minutes, depending on the day of the year.

寶璣，紅金，萬年曆，日規程式，閏年及動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，Classique，型號3477，Equation Of Time，約1995年製



2157



2158

**\*\* 2158****BREGUET, CLASSIQUE, REF. 5617, PERPETUAL CHRONOGRAPH****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEARS AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**

NO. 3267 J, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 555.2, 21 jewels, guilloché silvered gold dial, small seconds, minute counter, day, date, month and leap years, age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by seven screws, milled band, 18k gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$200,000-250,000**
**US\$26,000-32,000**  
**€19,000-24,000**
With *Breguet* presentation box, certificate, product literature and corrector.

寶璣，黃金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，手動上鍊計時碼錶，Classique，型號5617，Perpetual Chronograph，約2002年製

**2159****FRANCK MULLER, CINTRÉE CURVEX, IMPERIAL TOURBILLON****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

NO. 1, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 6277, first quality, 19 jewels, tourbillon regulator, guilloché silvered dial, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold FM buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 31 x 43 mm.

HK\$180,000-240,000

US\$22,000-31,000

€16,500-23,000

With Franck Muller presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller, 黃金, 陀飛輪, 手動上鍊腕錶, 型號Cintree Curvex, Imperial Tourbillon, 編號1, 1996年製





**2160****BREGUET, BREVET DU 7 MESSIDOR AN 9 BREGUET****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

NO. 13, MANUFACTURED IN 1990s

Calibre 558, hand engraved, 21 jewels, tourbillon regulator, guilloché silvered gold dial, three-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back, milled band, 18k gold *Breguet* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$ 190,000–250,000

US\$ 25,000–32,000  
€ 18,000–24,000With *Breguet* presentation box.

寶璣，黃金，陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Brevet Du 7 Messidor An 9 Breguet，編號13，1990年製



2160



2161

**2161****BLANCPAIN, LEMAN, TOURBILLON****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND 7-DAY-GOING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 2, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 23, 19 jewels, tourbillon regulator, matte white dial, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back, 18k gold *Blancpain* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$ 150,000–200,000

US\$ 20,000–26,000  
€ 14,500–19,500With *Blancpain* presentation box.

寶璣，黃金，陀飛輪，日曆，七天動力儲存，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Leman，Tourbillon，編號2，2006年製

**\*\* 2162****BLANCPAIN, LEMAN, TOURBILLON****PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC 7-DAY-GOING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 71, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 25, 29 jewels, tourbillon regulator, matte silvered dial, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back, 18k pink gold *Blancpain* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$ 150,000–200,000

US\$ 20,000–26,000  
€ 14,500–19,500With *Blancpain* presentation box and certificate.

寶璣，紅金，陀飛輪，日曆，七天動力儲存，自動腕錶，型號Leman，Tourbillon，約2006年製



2162

**2163****ALAIN SILBERSTEIN, TOURBILLON D'ART, TOURBILLON VOLANT****TITANIUM MANUALLY-WOUND SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 1/9, CIRCA 2005

Calibre ASC.1.1, 25 jewels, tourbillon regulator, openworked dial, date display, two-part case, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, crown with red enamel inlay, titanium *Alain Silberstein* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-21,000

€11,500-15,500

蕭伯斯坦，鈦金，陀飛輪，日曆，鏤空，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Tourbillon D'Art Tourbillon Volant，編號1/9，  
約2005年製

**\*\* 2164****ZENITH, ACADEMY TOURBILLON EL PRIMERO****PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

NO. 18 0240 4041, CIRCA 2008

Calibre EL PRIMERO 4041, 25 jewels, tourbillon regulator, "grain d'orge" guilloché dial, two-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold Zenith deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

**HK\$180,000-220,000**
**US\$24,000-28,000**  
**€17,500-21,000**

With Zenith presentation box and certificate.

真利時，紅金，陀飛輪，自動腕錶，  
型號Academy Tourbillon El Primero，約2008年製



2164

**\*\* 2165****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER TOURBILLON****PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME TOURBILLON**
**WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY. LIMITED SERIES OF 300**  
 NO. 2404057, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 978, 33 jewels, titanium tourbillon regulator, opaline-silver dial, radial date, second time, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold J.L. deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

**HK\$180,000-250,000**
**US\$24,000-32,000**  
**€17,500-24,000**

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificate and loupe.

積家，紅金，陀飛輪，雙時區，日曆，自動腕錶，  
限量生產300枚，型號Master Tourbillon，約2007年製



2165



2166

**2166**  
**PIAGET**

**SET OF TWO LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCHES**  
CIRCA 1980s

Calibre 9P2, 18 jewels, *the first* lapis lazuli dial with diamond-set hour markers and *the second* sunburst gold dial, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold *Piaget* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 28 x 25 mm., 25.5 x 25.5 mm. (2)

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

€3,900-5,800

伯爵兩枚女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，約1980年製

**\*\* 2167**  
**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**YELLOW AND WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND  
SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**  
CASE B79708, CIRCA 1970

Mechanical movement, finely pierced and engraved, 17 jewels, transparent gold dial, two-part case in 18k yellow and white gold, transparent snap on case back, 18k gold *AP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 31 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,200

€3,100-4,600

With Audemars Piguet velvet pouch.

愛彼，兩色金，鏤空，手動上鍊腕錶，約1970年製



2167





2169

**2168**  
**PIAGET**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH**  
NO. 93615, CIRCA 1963

Calibre 6N1, 17 jewels, sunburst gold dial, concealed under a gold and diamond-set hinged cover, three-part case in 18k gold, crown to the snap on case back, 18k gold *Piaget* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 20 x 24.5 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000 US\$2,500-3,600  
€1,900-2,700

伯爵女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，  
約1963年製



2168

**2169**  
**ROLEX**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH**  
CIRCA 1970

Calibre 1400, 18 jewels, sunburst gold dial, concealed under a diamond enhanced gold hinged cover, three-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, 18k gold and diamond-set bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 30.5 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000 US\$2,500-3,600  
€1,900-2,700

勞力士女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，  
約1970年製

**2170**  
**EBEL**

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH**  
CIRCA 1970

Calibre 52, 17 jewels, textured gold dial, three-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set bezel, 18k gold bracelet with security chain, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 25 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000 US\$3,000-4,000  
€2,300-3,100

玉寶女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，  
約1970年製



2170



2171

**2171**  
PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 4707/11

LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL  
MOVEMENT 1601404, CASE 2830031, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Quartz standardisation, mother-of-pearl dial with diamond-set hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, 18k gold *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 20 mm.

HK\$28,000-36,000  
US\$3,700-4,600  
€2,700-3,500

百達翡麗女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，珠貝母錶盤，石英鏈帶腕錶，型號4707/11，1985年製



2172

**2172**  
PIAGET  
LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH  
NO. 503277, CIRCA 1989

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial with ruby-set hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set bezel (0.80 ct), case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold and partially diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet (~1.00 ct), *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 19 x 22 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000  
US\$2,600-3,900  
€1,900-2,900

With *Piaget* presentation box and certificate.

伯爵女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，約1989年製



2173

**2173**  
BLANCPAIN  
YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH  
NO. 112, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 953, 21 jewels, matte white dial, inner ring calibrated for the date, apertures for the day and month, three-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, 18k gold *Blancpain* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 26 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000  
US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,100-4,600

寶珀，黃金，日月星三曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，約1995年製

**2174****AUDEMARS PIGUET****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH**

NO. D 3723, CIRCA 1990

Quartz standardisation, matte gold dial with diamond and ruby-set hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, brilliant-cut diamond and ruby-set bezel, snap on case back, 18k gold *AP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 27.5 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000****US\$6,000-8,400****€4,600-6,200**

愛彼女裝，黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，石英鏈帶腕錶，約1990年製



2174

**2175****PIAGET****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 655112, CIRCA 1990

Quartz standardisation, sunburst gold dial with diamond-set hour markers, four-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set bezel, case back with push piece fastened by six screws, revolving diamond-set band, 18k gold and diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 26.5 mm.

**HK\$20,000-30,000****US\$2,600-3,900****€1,900-2,900**

With *Piaget* presentation box and certificate.

伯爵女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，約1990年製



2175



2176

**2176****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 015, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 2140, 31 jewels, 21k gold rim rotor, matte purple dial, date display, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, screwed bezel, screw down crown, 18k gold *AP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 33 x 39 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

愛彼，黃金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Royal Oak Offshore，約2002年製**2177****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MINI****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

NO. 251, CIRCA 1995

Quartz standardisation, mother-of-pearl dial, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, screwed bezel, screw down crown, 18k gold *AP* bracelet, *case and dial signed*

Dimensions: 20 x 26 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,100

€2,300-3,100

愛彼女裝，黃金，珠貝母錶盤，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Royal Oak Mini，約1995年製

2177

**2178****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 2401, CIRCA 1990

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial, date display, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, diamond-set screwed bezel, screw down crown, 18k gold *AP* bracelet, *case and dial signed*

Dimensions: 25 x 31 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,000-12,000

€6,200-9,000

愛彼女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Royal Oak，約1990年製

2178





2179

**2179****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK****LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY (~4.30 CTS)**

NO. 046, CASE D56916, CIRCA 1995

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial with ruby-set hour markers, date display, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, diamond-set screwed bezel, 18k pink gold *AP* diamond-set bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 25 x 31 mm.

**HK\$180,000-250,000****US\$24,000-32,000****€17,500-24,000**

愛彼女裝，紅金鑲鑽石約重4.30卡，日曆，  
石英鏈帶腕錶，型號Royal Oak，約1995年製

**2180****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK****YELLOW GOLD AND RUBY-SET MID-SIZED QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL**

NO. 2401, CIRCA 1995

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial with ruby-set hour markers, date display, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, ruby-set screwed bezel, screw down crown, 18k gold *AP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 33 x 42 mm.

**HK\$95,000-140,000****US\$12,000-18,000****€9,000-13,500**

愛彼，中型，黃金鑲紅寶石，日曆，鑽石錶盤，  
石英鏈帶腕錶，型號Royal Oak，約1995年製



2180



**2181**  
**GRAFF**

**LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ  
WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 0070, CIRCA 1995

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Graff* buckle, *case and crystal signed*  
Dimensions: 20.5 x 35.5 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200  
€2,900-3,900

嘉芙女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，約1995年製

**2182**

**FRANCK MULLER, CINTRÉE CURVEX**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND  
BRACELET WATCH**  
NO. 328, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 1727, 17 jewels, silvered dial with diamond-set centrefield, small seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *FM* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 25 x 34.5 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000  
€7,700-11,500

With *Franck Muller* presentation box and certificate.

*Franck Muller*，白金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Cintrée Curvex，約1998年製

2182





THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

**2183**  
**PIAGET**

WHITE GOLD QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH, ENTIRELY SET WITH 903 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS (~19.50 CTS)

NO. 935146-02, CIRCA 2006

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by four screws, integrated 18k white gold and pavé-set diamond *Piaget* bracelet, *case and crystal signed*  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$33,000-45,000

€24,000-34,000

With *Piaget* presentation box and certificates.

伯爵，白金鑲903粒鑽石約重19.50卡，石英鏈帶腕錶，約2006年製



THE PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

**2184**

**CONCORD**

**PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH, ENTIRELY SET WITH 467 BAGUETTE AND CALIBRÉ-CUT DIAMONDS (~52 CTS)**

NO. 959949, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup>, diamond-set dial, two-part case, diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by ten screws, diamond-set crown, integrated platinum and baguette-cut diamond-set *Concord* bracelet, *case and crystal signed*

Dimensions: 27 x 34 mm.

HK\$400,000–550,000

US\$50,000–71,000

€39,000–53,000

With a *Concord* presentation box.

君皇，鉑金鑲467粒方形鑽石約重52卡，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，約1998年製





THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

**2185**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3997/1

WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH, ENTIRELY SET WITH 340 BAGUETTE AND BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS  
(~35.28 CTS)

MOVEMENT 1816360, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, sapphire quarters, two-part case in 18k white gold, integrated 18k white gold *PPCo* bracelet, entirely set with 110 baguette-cut and 230 brilliant cut diamonds (~18 and 17 cts respectively), case, crystal and movement signed

Dimensions: 30 x 30 mm; overall length: 185 mm.

HK\$580,000-750,000

US\$75,000-95,000

€56,000-72,000

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Original, product literature and original sales bill.

Consigned by the daughter of the original owner, the present watch has never been offered in public and is believed to be one of only two known examples of the reference 3997/1 to appear at auction to date. The watch is furthermore preserved in its original pristine condition, retaining the factory blue protective film to its case back.

百達翡麗，白金，鑲340粒方形及圓形鑽石，約重35.28卡，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號3997/1，1995年製





2186

## Φ 2186

ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 1800

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 3291222, MANUFACTURED IN 1973

Calibre 1556, 26 jewels, matte purple-blue dial, sweep centre seconds, date and day displays, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200  
€2,900-3,900

勞力士，黃金，星期/日曆，自動腕錶，Day-Date，  
型號1800，1973年製

## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## Φ 2186

ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 1800

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAYS

CASE 3291222, MANUFACTURED IN 1973

Calibre 1556, 26 jewels, matte purple-blue dial, sweep centre seconds, date and day displays, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200  
€2,900-3,900

勞力士，黃金，星期/日曆，自動腕錶，Day-Date，  
型號1800，1973年製



2187

## Φ 2187

ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 6611

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 411637, MANUFACTURED IN 1958

Calibre B1055, 25 jewels, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex President bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200  
€2,900-3,900

勞力士，黃金，星期/日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，  
型號6611，1958年製

## Φ 2188

ROLEX, CELLINI PRINCE

YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH

CASE D760460, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 7040-1, rectangular form movement, 21 jewels, gilt Clou de Paris, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent snap on case back, 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 28 x 35 mm.

HK\$28,000-40,000

US\$3,500-5,200  
€2,700-3,900

With Rolex presentation box, guarantee and product literature.

勞力士，黃金，精密時計，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號Cellini Prince，2005年製



2188

100

## Φ 2189

ROLEX, CELLINI PRINCE

WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOMETER  
WRISTWATCH

CASE D758994, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 7040-1, rectangular form movement, 21 jewels, silver  
Godron dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold,  
transparent snap on case back, 18k white gold Rolex deployant  
clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 28 x 35 mm.

HK\$28,000-40,000

US\$3,500-5,200  
€2,700-3,900

With Rolex presentation box, guarantee and product literature.

勞力士，白金，精密時計，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號Cellini Prince，2005年製



2189

## Φ 2190

ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 1803

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND  
DATE DISPLAYS

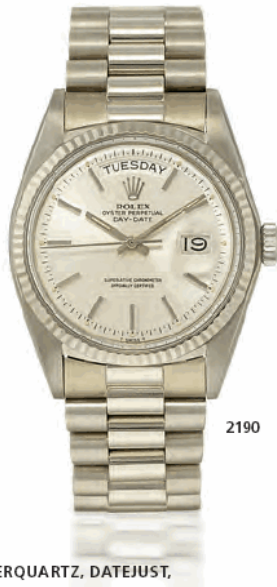
CASE 3364462, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Calibre 1555, 26 jewels, satined sunburst silvered dial, sweep  
centre seconds, day and date displays, three-part case in 18k white  
gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal with magnified lens,  
fluted bezel, screw down case back, Twinlock crown, 18k white  
gold Rolex President bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400  
€4,600-6,200

勞力士，白金，星期/日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，  
型號1803，1971年製



2190

## Φ 2191

ROLEX, OYSTERQUARTZ, DATEJUST,  
REF. 17014STAINLESS STEEL SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY

CASE 9868457, MANUFACTURED IN 1987

Calibre 5035, 11 jewels, satined silvered dial, sweep centre seconds,  
date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, crystal with  
magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw down case back, stainless steel  
Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36.5 mm.

HK\$18,000-32,000

US\$2,200-4,100  
€1,700-3,100

With Rolex presentation box, guarantee and product literature.

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
Oyster Quartz Datejust，型號17014，1987年製



2191





2192

Φ 2192  
ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 18238

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE AND DAY DISPLAYS AND MALACHITE DIAL  
CASE W185271, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 3155, 31 jewels, malachite dial, sweep centre seconds, date and day displays, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, fluted bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex *President* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,600-5,800  
€3,400-4,300

勞力士，黃金，星期/日曆，孔雀石錶盤，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，型號18238，1994年製



2193

Φ 2193  
ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 18238

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE AND DAY DISPLAYS AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL  
CASE S430517, MANUFACTURED IN 1993

Calibre 3155, 31 jewels, lapis lazuli dial, sweep centre seconds, date and day displays, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, fluted bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex *President* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,600-5,800  
€3,400-4,300

勞力士，黃金，星期/日曆，青金石錶盤，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，型號18238，1993年製



2194

Φ 2194  
ROLEX, DATEJUST, REF. 16018

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 6219575, MANUFACTURED IN 1979

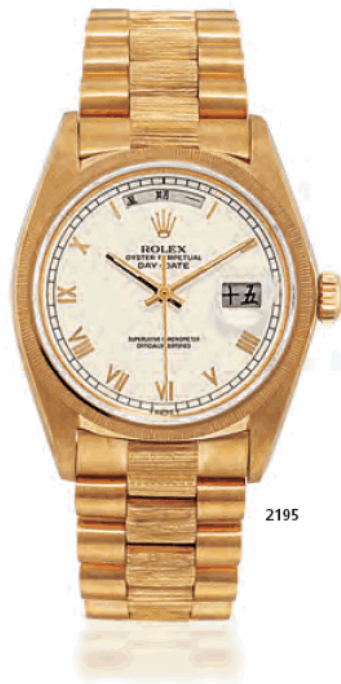
Calibre 3035, 27 jewels, gloss textured dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex *Jubilee* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36.5 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,600  
€2,400-3,400

勞力士，黃金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，  
型號16018，1990年製





2195

Φ 2195

ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 18078

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH CHINESE DATE AND DAY DISPLAY

CASE 7437341, MANUFACTURED IN 1993

Calibre 3055, 27 jewels, gloss white dial, sweep centre seconds, date and day displays in Chinese, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, reeded bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet with reeded central links, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200

€2,900-3,900

勞力士，黃金，中文版星期/日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
Day-Date，型號18078，1993年製

Φ 2196

ROLEX, DAY-DATE, REF. 18038, TRIDOR

YELLOW, PINK AND WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE AND DAY DISPLAY

CASE 9064180, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Calibre 3055, 27 jewels, satined pink dial, sweep centre seconds, date and day displays, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, fluted gold bezel, screw down case back and crown, 18k gold *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

€4,800-6,700

勞力士，三色金，星期/日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
Day-Date，型號18038 Tridor，1985年製



2196

103

## Φ 2197

ROLEX, EXPLORER II, REF. 16550, CREAM DIAL

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, IVORY-COLOURED DIAL, ORIGINAL GUARANTEES

CASE 8399461, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Calibre 3085, 27 jewels, gloss cream/ivory-coloured dial, "rail" configuration, polished steel hands, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, three-part case, brushed and polished, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, 24-hour bezel, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,700-11,500

The present EXPLORER II is from the very first series of reference 16550 that were introduced into the market in 1985, replacing reference 1655. It features the highly sought after cream/ivory dial with the "rail" configuration. The name is derived from the very inviting cream colour of the dial in conjunction with the symmetric division of the two lines below the centre: "Superlative" and "Officially" to the left, clearly separated by a vertical space, or "rail", and "Chronometer" and "Certified" to the right.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，象牙色錶盤，自動鏈帶腕錶，附原裝證書，Explorer II，型號16550，Cream Dial，1984年製



2197

104



2198

## Φ 2198

ROLEX, MILGAUSS, REF. 116400

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANTIMAGNETIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE M137186, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Calibre 3131, 31 jewels, Parachrom hairspring, matte black dial, orange "lightning-bolt" hand, three-part case, screw down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

€2,400-3,400

With *Rolex* presentation box, guarantee card and two spare links.

勞力士，不銹鋼，防磁，自動鏈帶腕錶，Milgauss，型號116400，2008年製

## Φ 2199

ROLEX, GMT-MASTER II, REF. 116710 LN

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND CERAMIC BEZEL

CASE Z796604, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 3186, 31 jewels, Parachrom hairspring, gloss black dial, sweep centre seconds, GMT-hand, date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, crystal with magnified lens, ceramic 24-hour bezel, screw down case back, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$20,000-35,000

US\$2,600-4,500

€1,900-3,400

With *Rolex* presentation box, guarantee, product literature and one spare link.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，陶質錶圈，自動鏈帶腕錶，GMT-Master II，型號116710LN，2007年製



2199



2200

## Φ 2201

ROLEX, GMT-MASTER II, REF. 116713 LN

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD  
AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND  
CERAMIC BEZEL  
CASE 2003568, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 3186, 31 jewels, Parachrom hairspring, gloss black dial, sweep centre seconds, GMT-hand, date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, crystal with magnified lens, ceramic and gold 24-hour bezel, screw down case back, gold *Triplot* crown, stainless steel and gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$28,000-40,000

US\$3,500-5,000

€2,700-3,900

With Rolex presentation box, guarantee, product literature and one spare link.

勞力士，金/鋼，雙時區，日曆，  
陶質錶圈，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master II，型號116713LN，  
2006年製



2202

## Φ 2202

ROLEX, GMT-MASTER II, REF. 116718

GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME  
BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
AND CERAMIC BEZEL  
CASE 2467298, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 3186, 31 jewels, Parachrom hairspring, gloss green dial, sweep centre seconds, GMT-hand, date display, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, crystal with magnified lens, ceramic 24-hour bezel, screw down case back, *Triplot* crown, 18k gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

€4,800-6,700

勞力士，黃金，雙時區，日曆，  
陶質錶圈，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master II，型號116718，  
2007年製

## \*\* Φ 2200

ROLEX, GMT-MASTER, REF. 1675, NIPPLE DIAL

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 5875933, MANUFACTURED IN 1979

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, gloss black dial with gilt printing, sweep centre seconds, GMT-hand, date display, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal with magnified lens, 24-hour bezel, screw down case back, *Triplot* crown, gold-plated *Rolex* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

勞力士，黃金，雙時區，日曆，  
自動腕錶，GMT-Master，型號1675，  
Nipple Dial，1979年製



2201



2203

Φ 2203

ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF. 116520

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH

CASE D140058, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 4130, 44 jewels, gloss black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, brushed and polished, calibrated bezel, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,000-12,000

€6,200-9,100

With Rolex presentation box, guarantee and product literature.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號116520，2005年製

Φ 2204

ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF. 116520

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH

CASE F476757, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 4130, 44 jewels, gloss white dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, brushed and polished, calibrated bezel, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000

€5,300-7,700

With Rolex presentation box, guarantee and product literature.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號116520，2003年製



2204

Φ 2205

ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF. 116523

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL AND DIAMOND HOUR MARKERS

CASE D716070, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 4130, 44 jewels, mother-of-pearl dial with diamond hour markers, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, brushed and polished, calibrated bezel, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000

€5,300-7,700

With Rolex presentation box, guarantee and product literature.

勞力士，金/鋼，珠貝母錶盤，鑽石字盤，  
自動鏈帶計時碼錶，Cosmograph Daytona，  
型號116523，2005年製



2205



\*\* Φ 2206

ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF. 16588

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PINK SAPPHIRE-SET BEZEL AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL  
CASE W030088, MANUFACTURED IN 1994Calibre 4030, 31 jewels, mother-of-pearl dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, pink sapphire-set bezel, screw down case back, *Tiplock* crown, 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$160,000–240,000

US\$20,000–31,000

€15,500–23,000

勞力士，黃金，鑲粉紅寶石錶圈，珠貝母錶盤，自動計時碼錶，Cosmograph Daytona，型號16588，1994年製



2206

107



2207



2208

Δ • 2207  
CARTIER, SANTOS

**A PAIR OF STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCHES**

NO. 296135637 AND 090230236, CIRCA 1978

Mechanical movement, white dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case, screwed gold bezel, stainless steel and 18k gold Cartier bracelet, sapphire-set crown, *the first with date display; and the second for ladies, case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 29 mm. and 24 mm. (2)

HK\$15,000-20,000

US\$2,000-2,600

€1,400-1,900

卡地亚一對，金/鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Santos，約1978年製

Δ 2208  
CARTIER, SANTOS

**LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 090102795, CIRCA 1980

Calibre 2670, 17 jewels, white dial with sweep centre seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, screwed and diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by eight screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold and partially diamond-set Cartier bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 23.5 x 34.5 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200

€2,900-3,900

卡地亚女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Santos，約1980年製

• 2209  
MOVADO, ANDY WARHOL TIMES/5

**BLACK STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ QUINTUPLE-TIME BRACELET WATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 250, DESIGNED BY ANDY WARHOL FOR MOVADO'S ARTIST'S COLLECTION**

NO. 247/250, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Five independent quartz movements, ebauche by ETA, the dials consist of a series of Warhol's photos of buildings in west side Manhattan, two-part cases, snap on case backs with engraved Warhol's signatures, case signed  
Dimensions: 24 x 38 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

€2,400-3,400

摩凡陀，黑鋼，五時區，石英鏈帶腕錶，Andy Warhol為摩凡陀藝術家藏品設計，限量生產250枚，型號Andy Warhol Times/5，編號247/250，1988年製



2209

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



2210

**2210****CARTIER, TANK AMÉRICAIN****WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 2490 606333MG, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 077, 25 jewels, guilloché grey dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond bezel, case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 22.4 x 41.5 mm.

HK\$65,000-80,000

US\$8,400-10,000

€6,200-7,700

卡地亞，白金鑲鑽石，日曆，自動腕錶，  
 型號Tank Américaine，約1998年製

**2211****CARTIER, TANK AMÉRICAIN****WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 2489 605423MG, CIRCA 2000

Quartz standardisation, guilloché silvered dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond sides, case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 19 x 35 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,800-10,000

€5,800-7,700

With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，白金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
 型號Tank Américaine，約2000年製



2211



2212

**2212****CARTIER, PASHA**

**YELLOW GOLD QUARTZ PERPETUAL CALENDAR BRACELET  
WATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
NO. 30003, CIRCA 1987

Quartz standardisation, matte off-white dial, sweep centre seconds, date, day, month with leap years, moon phases, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by eight screws, 18k gold Cartier bracelet, sapphire-set security crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

€4,800-6,700

With Cartier presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，黃金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，  
石英鏈帶腕錶，型號Pasha，約1987年製

**\*\* 2213****CARTIER, PASHA**

**YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY**  
NO. MG248068, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 049, 21 jewels, textured silvery dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case in 18k gold, gold grid on the crystal with magnified lens, rotatable bezel calibrated for minutes, sapphire-set security crown, 18k gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

卡地亞，黃金，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Pasha，  
約1998年製

2213







2214

**\*\* 2214****CARTIER, PASHA****WHITE GOLD AND YELLOW DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 341306MG, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 120, 20 jewels, guilloché silvered dial with sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case in 18k white gold, yellow diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by eight screws, yellow diamond-set security crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 32.5 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000****US\$ 10,000-15,000****€7,700-11,500**With a *Cartier* velvet pouch.

卡地亞，白金鑲黃鑽石，日曆，自動腕錶，  
型號Pasha，約2000年製

**2215****CARTIER, DIVAN****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. 272769CE 2601, CIRCA 2006

Quartz standardisation, satined silvered dial, two-part case in 18k gold, pavé-set diamond bezel, case back fastened by eight screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold and partially diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 31.5 x 25.5 mm.

**HK\$60,000-80,000****US\$7,800-10,000****€5,800-7,700**

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Divan，約2006年製



2215



2216

**\*\* 2216****CARTIER, DIABLO****LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. C89674, CIRCA 1998

Quartz standardisation, matte silvered dial, two-part case in 18k gold, domed crystal, pavé-set diamond bezel, case back fastened by six screws, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 27 mm.

**HK\$30,000-40,000****US\$3,900-5,000****€2,900-3,900**With *Cartier* presentation box.

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Diablo，  
約1998年製



2217

**2218**  
CARTIER, TORTUE

LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH  
NO. 87238CE 2644, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 430 MC, 18 jewels, sunburst silvered dial, pavé-set diamond bezel, transparent case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 28 x 34 mm.

HK\$60,000-70,000

US\$7,800-9,000  
€5,800-6,700

With a *Cartier* certificate.

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號Tortue，約2005年製



2219

**\*\* 2217**  
CARTIER, TORTUE

WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
NO. 0410 CC, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 045 MC, 22 jewels, matte guilloché white dial, two subdials for small seconds and minute counter, two-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, sapphire-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 34.5 x 43 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,000-12,000  
€6,200-9,100

With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，白金，單按鈕，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
型號Tortue，約2000年製



2218

**2219**  
CARTIER, DÉCLARATION

LADY'S WHITE GOLD, TITANIUM, BLACK CERAMIC AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH  
NO. 62805CE 2611, CIRCA 2004

Quartz standardisation, concealed sunburst silvered dial, two-part case in titanium, curved and polished, set with four brilliant-cut diamonds and *Cartier* inscription, all concealed under black ceramic and diamond-set white gold mobile rings, case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 19 x 39 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,900-5,200  
€2,900-3,900

With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，鈦金/黑瓷/白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，  
型號Déclaration，約2004年製



2220

**2220****CARTIER, HIMALIA****LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. 031625SM 2571, CIRCA 2003

Quartz standardisation, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond case (~3.00 cts), case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 16 x 47 mm.

**HK\$120,000-140,000****US\$16,000-18,000****€11,500-13,500**With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Himalia，約2003年製

**2221****CARTIER, BAIGNOIRE ALLONGEE****LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH PINK SAPPHIRE-SET DIAL**

NO. 122500AF, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 060MC, 21 jewels, pink sapphire pavé-set dial, three-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case and movement signed*

Dimensions: 21.5 x 47mm.

**HK\$240,000-400,000****US\$30,000-52,000****€23,000-39,000**With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，粉紅寶石錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Baignoire Allongee，約2000年製



2221

113

**\*\* 2222****CARTIER, TANK BASCULANTE 1999****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 365**

NO. 097/365, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 060, 21 jewels, guilloché off-white dial, five-part case in 18k gold, inner case swivelling within a sapphire enhanced frame hinged into the back plate, engraved case back fastened by four screws in the band, crown at 12, 18k gold *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 25.5 x 38.5 mm.

HK\$48,000-64,000

US\$6,000-8,300  
€4,600-6,100With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，黃金，兩面反轉，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產365枚，型號Tank Basculante 1999，編號097/365，1999年製



2222



2223

**\*\* 2223****CARTIER, COLLECTION PRIVÉE - SANTOS DUMONT 1913****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 100**

NO. 085/100, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 9780 MC, 19 jewels, matte white dial, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, case back fastened by four screws in the band, sapphire-set crown, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 25 x 34 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,100-4,600With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產100枚，型號Collection Privée-Santos Dumont 1913，編號085/100，約2004年製

**\*\* 2224****CARTIER, COLLECTION PRIVÉE - CARRÉE****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 100**

NO. 070/100, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 435 MC, finely pierced and engraved, 18 jewels, transparent gold dial, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, sapphire-set crown, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000  
€5,300-7,700With *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，黃金，鏤空，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產100枚，型號Collection Privée-Carrée，編號070/100，約2002年製



2224



**\*\* 2225**

**CARTIER, TANK À GUICHET**

**PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND JUMP  
HOUR WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF  
100**

NO. 061/100, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 9752 MC, 19 jewels, jumping hours  
and minutes in apertures, two-part case in 18k  
pink gold, brushed and polished, case back  
fastened by eight screws, sapphire-set crown,  
18k pink gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case and  
movement signed*

Dimensions: 27 x 40 mm.

**HK\$ 120,000-160,000**

**US\$ 16,000-21,000**

**€11,500-15,500**

The present watch is a limited edition of 100  
examples to celebrate the 150th anniversary of  
Cartier in 1997. It is also a re-edition of the historical  
Tank à Guichet model launched in the late 1920s.

The model is illustrated and described in *Cartier - The  
Tank Watch* by Franco Cologni, pp. 206 & 250.

卡地亞，紅金，跳時，手動上鍊腕錶，  
限量生產100枚，型號Tank À Guichet，  
編號061/100，1997年製





2226

THE PROPERTIES OF A PRIVATE COLLECTION (LOTS 2226-2230)

**2226**  
CARTIER

**ART DECO AGATE, ENAMEL, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET DESK TIMEPIECE**

SIGNED CARTIER, NO. 422, CIRCA 1925

Mechanical movement, jewelled, Earnshaw balance, two-tone silvered dial, Roman numerals, engine-turned centrefield with sunburst design, rose-cut diamond-set hands, blue champlevé enamel bezel, square shaped agate case with sapphire cabochon set corners, *dial signed, case numbered throughout*

Dimensions: 74 x 74 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,200-7,100

€3,900-5,300

卡地亞，文藝復興瑪瑙，瑤瑯，鑲鑽石及藍寶石，座枱式時計，約1925年製

**2227**  
CARTIER

**ART DECO ONYX, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND TRAVELLING TIMEPIECE**

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, NO. 548, CG 23870, CIRCA 1925

Mechanical movement, jewelled, Earnshaw balance, pink guilloché enamel dial of sunburst design, rose-cut diamond hands, outer white enamel chapter ring, gold Roman numerals, rose-cut diamond-set bezel, arched onyx case with diamond enhanced florets, *case signed and numbered, movement additionally numbered*

Dimensions: 80 x 67 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,000-12,000

€6,200-9,100

卡地亞，文藝復興黑瑪瑙，瑤瑯及鑽石，旅行型時計，約1925年製



2227



2228

**2228**  
**CARTIER**

**ROCK CRYSTAL, DIAMOND AND SILVER TRAVELLING TIMEPIECE WITH ORIGINAL RED LEATHER PRESENTATION CASE**  
SIGNED CARTIER, NUMBERED CG23781, 6470, CIRCA 1930

Gilt-finished movement, 17 jewels, Earnshaw balance, two-tone silvered dial, Roman numerals, engine-turned guilloché centrefield, diamond-set hands, bezel set with diamonds with four corners enhanced by a decorative motif and set with baguette-cut diamonds, large rock crystal square case with scalloped shaped corners, silver case to the reverse housing the movement, *dial signed, case numbered throughout*  
Dimensions: 101 x 101 mm.

**HK\$ 160,000–240,000**

**US\$ 20,000–31,000**  
**€ 15,500–23,000**

With original Cartier red leather fitted presentation case.

卡地亞，水晶，鑽石，銀，旅行型時計，附原裝紅色皮革盒，約1930年製

117



2229

**2229**  
CARTIER

**18K GOLD AND ONYX MINUTE REPEATING DESK TIMEPIECE**

SIGNED CARTIER, FRANCE, NUMBERED 6271, MOVEMENT SIGNED NOCTURNE, NO. 7149, CIRCA 1940

Gilt-finished movement, Earnshaw balance, minute repeating on two steel gongs via two steel hammers, silvered dial, Arabic numerals, gold hands, rectangular gold case engine-turned throughout on rectangular onyx base, minute repeating mechanism activated by depressing a button at the top of the case, *dial signed, base plate attaching the movement is numbered, movement is signed and numbered*

Dimensions: 85 x 63 x 53 mm

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$ 10,000-15,000

€7,700-11,500

卡地亞，黃金，黑瑪瑙，三問，座檯式時計，約1940年製

**2230**  
CARTIER

**A VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL ART DECO SILVER, ENAMEL, ONYX AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTER REPEATING AND GRANDE SONNERIE STRIKING DESK CLOCK WITH ELECTRICALLY ILLUMINATED DIAL, WITH ORIGINAL LEATHER TRAVELLING CASE**

SIGNED CARTIER, NO. 3732, MOVEMENT NUMBERED 17457, CIRCA 1925

With gilt twin barrel movement, platform lever escapement, bimetallic compensation balance, quarter repeating and striking on two blued steel gongs via two hammers, repeat button in the top, the dial illuminated by two bulbs with electrical contacts running through the base plate, onyx dial, Roman numerals, rose-cut diamond-set hands, rectangular case with translucent blue enamel on guilloché background, rose-cut diamond accents to the sides, white enamel strung borders, rectangular onyx hinged handle, on an onyx base, with the original *Cartier* leather travelling case, containing the electric cord and activating button to illuminate the dial at will, drawer for battery power source in the base, *dial signed, movement numbered*

Dimensions: 117 x 85 x 75 mm.

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$30,000-52,000

€23,000-39,000

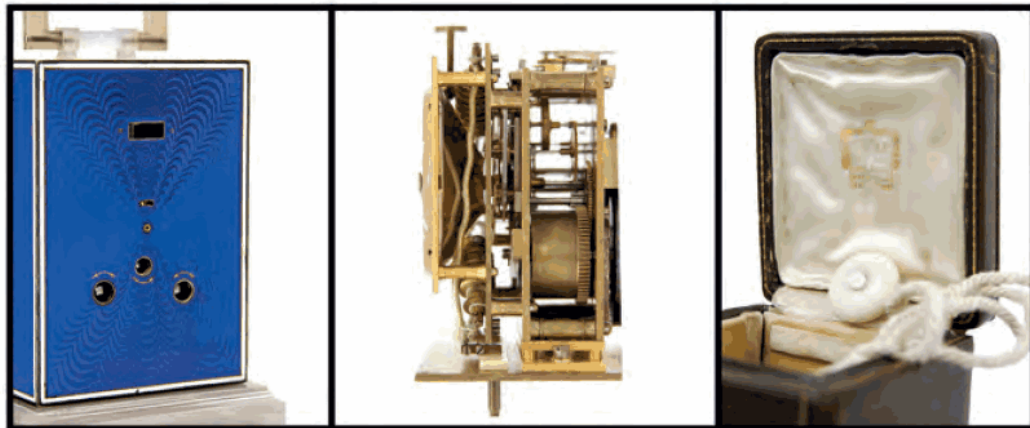
With original *Cartier* leather travelling case.

卡地亞非常罕有獨特，文藝復興純銀/琺瑯/黑瑪瑙鑲鑽石，電池照明錶盤，二問打簧及自鳴座鐘，連原裝皮革旅行箱，約1925年





2230



119



2231

• **Φ 2231**  
**ROLEX, REF. 4477, ORIENTAL LUGS**

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH**  
 CASE 374977, MANUFACTURED IN 1945

Calibre 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, 18 jewels, Superbalance, matte silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, snap on case back, stylised lugs, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 32.5 mm.

HK\$12,000-16,000

US\$1,600-2,100

€1,200-1,600

勞力士，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號4477，  
 Oriental Lugs，1945年製

• **Φ 2232**  
**ROLEX**

**PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

RETAILED BY DUNKLINGS, CASE 728480, MANUFACTURED IN 1917

Calibre 13<sup>'''</sup>, 15 jewels, white enamel dial, small seconds, two-part case in 9k pink gold, screw down case back with engraved inscriptions, 18k pink gold buckle, *case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*

Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,100

€2,300-3,100

勞力士，紅金，琺瑯錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，  
 由Dunklings發行，1917年製



2232

• **Φ 2233**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE**

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, MOVEMENT 191662, CASE 600657, MANUFACTURED IN 1919

Calibre 12<sup>'''</sup>SC, 18 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, under cuvette with engraved inscriptions, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, sweep centre seconds, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, hinged case back with engraved monogram, 14k gold buckle, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 31 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$12,000-18,000

€9,100-13,500

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，法瑯錶盤，軍官款，手動上鍊腕錶，  
 1919年製



2233

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

\*\* Φ 2234

ROLEX, REF. 2508

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND ANTIMAGNETIC  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PINK DIAL  
RETAILED BY ASTRUA, CASE 37168, CIRCA 1935

Calibre 14", 17 jewels, satined bronze dial, tachymetric and telemetric scales, small seconds, minute counter, three-part case in 18k pink gold, plastic crystal, snap on case back, olive-shaped pushers, gold-plated Rolex buckle, case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$ 160,000-240,000

US\$ 20,000-31,000

€ 15,500-23,000

Reference 2508 was introduced into the market in the mid 1930s. The first generation featured oval chronograph buttons, such as the present watch, whereas the second series were fitted with rectangular pushers.

Different versions of reference 2508 are described and illustrated in / *Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda*, Pucci Papaleo Editore, p. 80-91.

勞力士，紅金，防磁，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
由Astrua發行，型號2508，約1935年製



2234



2235

Φ 2235

ROLEX, CHRONOGRAPHE, REF. 3055, PICCOLINO

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND ANTIMAGNETIC  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
CASE 45296, MANUFACTURED IN 1959

Calibre 69, 10" 1/2, 17 jewels, matte silvered dial, tachymetric scale, small seconds, minute counter, three-part case in 18k pink gold, plastic crystal, snap on case back, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 30 mm.

HK\$ 95,000-140,000

US\$ 12,000-18,000

€ 9,100-13,500

勞力士，紅金，防磁，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
Chronographe，型號3055，Piccolino，1959年製

**2236****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2552****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH**

MOVEMENT 763197, CASE 696655, MANUFACTURED IN 1956

Calibre 12'''600, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, *later* matte silvered dial with applied inscription "DO UNTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO YOU", small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, screw down case back, PP crown, 18k gold *Tiffany & Co.* woven-style bracelet, *case and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

**HK\$65,000-95,000**

US\$8,000-12,000  
€6,200-9,100

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

Reference 2552 was in production from 1955 to 1960. The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 215.

百達翡麗，黃金，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號2552，1956年製

**\*\*2237****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 1584****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH HOODED LUGS**

MOVEMENT 966082, CASE 658905, MANUFACTURED IN 1950

Calibre 12'''120, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial, black hard enamel, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, plastic crystal, snap on case back, hood lugs, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 34 mm.

**HK\$40,000-55,000**

US\$5,000-7,100  
€3,900-5,300

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

Reference 1584 was in production from 1944 to at least 1951. It was available in yellow gold, pink gold, and in steel and pink gold.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 172.

百達翡麗，黃金，摺葉錶耳，手動上鍊腕錶，型號1584，1950年製



2236



2237



**\*\* 2238**  
PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 2526

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
MOVEMENT 763489, CASE 696005, MANUFACTURED IN 1956

Calibre 12"600 AT, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, white enamel dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, screw down case back, PP crown, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000  
€14,500-19,500

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

Reference 2526, introduced in 1953, was Patek Philippe's first model featuring a self-winding automatic movement, the legendary 12-600 AT. With the combination of the state of the art movement and traditional enamel dial, the model is always considered a very desirable collector's watch.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, first edition, pp. 168-169, second edition p. 213, 216-217.

百達翡麗，黃金，琺瑯錶盤，自動腕錶，Calatrava，  
型號2526，1956年製

**\*\* 2239**  
PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 2597

YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH  
MOVEMENT 727303, CASE 309770, MANUFACTURED IN 1959

Calibre 12"400 HS, Geneva Seal, 18 jewels, opaline-silvery dial, black hard enamel hour markers and signature, small seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, snap on case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-36,000  
€19,000-27,000

With Patek Philippe presentation box and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

Reference 2597 with calibre 12"400 HS for heures sautantes or jumping hours was launched in 1958. This highly ingenious system was patented by Patek Philippe in 1959, Swiss Patent 340191 for a "Time Zone Watch". The model was made in two versions, the first, such as the present watch, features an independently adjustable hour hand, whereas the second includes an additional hour hand.

With the arrival of transatlantic flights with jet aircrafts in the 1950s, the need for a watch showing both local and home time increased. Various attempts were made but none could compete with Louis Cottier's elegant solution developed for Patek Philippe. The main problem was the setting of the hours independently of the minutes, allowing travellers the easy and quick adjustment of the hour indication to their local time zone without losing the correct time in minutes.

Cottier's design enabled the moving of the cannon pinion and consequently the hour hand in 12 steps around a 12-pointed star-wheel driven by the motion work. Via the two correction buttons in the band, the position of the hand can be changed independently in either direction by exactly one hour. This patented wheel train is today the basis of Patek Philippe's Calatrava Travel Time.

Examples of both versions of reference 2597 are illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 238 & 239.

百達翡麗，黃金，時區，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，  
型號2597，1959年製





2240

**2240****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3544/1****YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH**

MOVEMENT 1153891, CASE 2661294, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Calibre 23-300, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, matte blue dial, two-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, integrated 18k gold *PPCo* bracelet à épis, case, dial and movement signed  
 Dimensions: 32.5 x 32.5 mm.

**HK\$32,000-48,000****US\$4,000-6,200****€3,100-4,600**

With *Patek Philippe* presentation box and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號3544/1，1970製

**Δ • 2241  
PIAGET****YELLOW GOLD AND SAPPHIRE-SET MANUALLY-WOUND  
BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 9098 D3 186501, CIRCA 1970

Calibre 9P, 18 jewels, brushed grey dial, two-part case in 18k gold, sapphire-set ends, case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold Piaget bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
 Dimensions: 23 x 36 mm.

**HK\$15,000-20,000****US\$2,000-2,600****€1,400-1,900**

伯爵，黃金鑲藍寶石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，約1970年製



2241

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

**2242**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2581

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH**  
 RETAILED BY BEYER, MOVEMENT 749070, CASE 2606664,  
 MANUFACTURED IN 1958

Calibre 10-200, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial, two-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, integrated 18k gold PPCo bracelet, *case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*  
 Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

 US\$4,000-6,200  
 €3,100-4,600

With Patek Philippe presentation box and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，由Beyer發行，  
 型號2581，1958製



2242

**2243**

PATEK PHILIPPE, ELLIPSE D'OR, REF. 3548/1

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH**  
 RETAILED BY BEYER, MOVEMENT 1222501, CASE 2738903,  
 MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Calibre 23-300 PM, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, gilt dial, two-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, integrated 18k gold PPCo bracelet, *case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*  
 Dimensions: 27 x 32 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

 US\$3,000-5,200  
 €2,300-3,900

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，由Beyer發行，  
 Ellipse D'or，型號3548/1，1974製



2243

**2244**

PATEK PHILIPPE, ELLIPSE HORIZONTAL, REF. 3545/2

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND BRACELET WATCH**  
 MOVEMENT 1223183, CASE 2738517, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Calibre 23-300 PM, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, textured gilt dial, two-part case in 18k gold, snap on case back, integrated 18k gold PPCo bracelet, *case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*  
 Dimensions: 32 x 27 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

 US\$3,000-5,200  
 €2,300-3,900

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，Ellipse Horizontal，  
 型號3545/2，1974年製



2244



• 2245  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**YELLOW AND ENAMEL OPENFACE KEY-WINDING PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO. GENEVE, MOVEMENT 5441, CASE 5441, MANUFACTURED IN 1851

Calibre 15<sup>'''</sup>, gilt frosted, fully jewelled, plain three arm brass balance, cylinder escapement, wolf's tooth winding, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, ribbed band, hinged case back with translucent guilloché enamel, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37.5 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100  
€1,500-2,300

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，琺瑯錶盤掛錶，1851年製

2246  
ANON

**PINK GOLD, ENAMEL AND PEARL-SET KEY-WINDING RING WATCH**

CIRCA 1830

Calibre 6<sup>'''</sup> 3/4, hinged, gilt frosted full plate with cylindrical pillars, three arm brass balance, chain and fusée, verge escapement, micrometer adjustment, pierced and engraved foliate cock, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, three-part case, oval, pearl-set bezel, enamel decorated, engraved shoulders, *unsigned*  
Dimensions: 21 x 36 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400  
€4,600-6,200

With winding key.

紅金/琺瑯鑲珍珠介指錶，約1830年製

2247  
SWISS

**GOLD AND ENAMEL VERGE WATCH**

UNSIGNED, CIRCA 1810

Gilt-finished movement with verge escapement, pierced and engraved cock, plain three arm balance, chain fusée, turned cylindrical pillars, white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, decorative gold hands, case back with multicoloured enamel scene of a lady collecting flowers in the countryside, translucent blue enamel background with guilloché decoration, the front bezel with multicoloured enamel bezel, *unsigned*  
Diameter: 51 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,800-10,000  
€5,800-7,700

瑞士製，黃金琺瑯飾錶，約1810年製

2248  
RICHARD WILDER

**GOLD AND ENAMEL QUARTER REPEATING PAIR CASE VERGE POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED RICH. WILDER, LONDON, NO. 1061, CIRCA 1770

Gilt-finished movement with verge escapement, chain fusée, pierced and engraved cock and foot, diamond endstone, quarter repeating on a bell via two polished steel hammers, dust cover, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, Arabic five minute divisions, pierced decorative hands, pierced and engraved inner case, the outer case decorated with translucent blue enamel, the back with a multicoloured enamel scene of two ladies tending their sheep, seated beside a young man serenading and playing his musical pipes in a pastoral setting, square-shaped five piece hinge, the case stamped HT, the quarter repeating mechanism activated by depressing a plunger in the pendant, *movement and dust cover signed, case stamped*  
Diameter: 49 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000  
€7,700-11,500

Richard Wilder，黃金，二問打簧，雙層錶殼懷錶，約1770年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





**2249**  
TIM WILLIAMSON

GILT METAL AND PASTE-SET TWO TRAIN STRIKING PAIR CASE VERGE COACH WATCH WITH LUNAR CALENDAR INDICATION, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

SIGNED TIM WILLIAMSON, LONDON, NO. 3371, CIRCA 1785

Gilt-finished two train movement with verge escapement, chain fusée, striking the hours and quarters on a bell via a polished steel hammer, finely engraved and decorative top plate, pierced and engraved cock with diamond endstone, plain three arm balance, turned baluster pillars, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, inner lunar calendar ring, sweep centre seconds, three additional fine gold hands, finely engraved and pierced inner case housing the polished steel bell, dust cover, large outer case with pierced and engraved decoration throughout, red and clear paste-set bezel, five piece hinge, *movement and dust cover signed and numbered*  
Diameter 98 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

€4,800-6,700

Tim Williamson, 鍍金, 中國年曆, 雙軌打響報時, 雙層錶殼馬車鐘, 為中國市場製造, 約1785年製

**2250**  
TIM WILLIAMSON

GILT METAL, ENAMEL, PEARL AND PASTE-SET PAIR CASE VERGE COACH WATCH, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

SIGNED TIM WILLIAMSON, LONDON, NO. 3148, CIRCA 1780

Gilt-finished movement with verge escapement, chain fusée, finely engraved top plate and pierced and engraved cock, plain three arm balance, turned baluster pillars, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, small seconds, beetle and poker hands, plain inner case, outer case with decoratively engraved border, five piece hinge, case back with a centralised multicoloured enamel scene depicting a young lady tending her sheep, decorative border and pearl and green paste-set bezel to the top part of the case, *movement signed and numbered, case identically numbered and additional stamped "R"*  
Diameter 81 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000

€5,300-7,700

Tim Williamson, 鍍金/琺瑯, 鑲珍珠, 雙層錶殼馬車鐘, 為中國市場製造, 約1780年製

**2251**  
JOHN BITTLESTON

GILT METAL, ENAMEL "EN GRISAILLE" AND PASTE-SET PAIR CASE CYLINDER COACH WATCH WITH LUNAR CALENDAR, DAY, FLYING FIFTHS OF A SECOND AND REGULATOR DIAL, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

SIGNED JNO. BITTLESTON, LONDON, NO. 1558, CIRCA 1780

Gilt movement and cylinder escapement, chain fusée, profusely chased and engraved backplate, pierced and engraved cock with diamond endstone, plain three arm balance, turned pillars, dustcover, white enamel regulator-style dial, eccentric mean time dial, two smaller dials for lunar calendar and days of the week, flying fifths of a second, outer seconds track, plain inner case, outer case with chased foliate decoration, red and clear paste-set bezel, case back with an enamel "en grisaille" scene of a lady fondly tending her dove, *movement and dust cover signed and numbered, case stamped "T.H."*  
Diameter 72 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000

€5,300-7,700

John Bittleston worked at 207 High Holborn between 1765-1794 and was made a freeman of the Clockmaker's Company in 1781.

John Bittleston, 鍍金, 琺瑯En Grisaille, 星期/中國年曆, 標準錶盤, 雙層錶殼馬車鐘, 為中國市場製造, 約1780年製





2250



2251

129





**2252**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE**

**A RARE AND VERY SMALL GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH WITH POLISHED AND TEXTURED GOLD DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVA, MOVEMENT 157305, CASE 277413, MANUFACTURED IN 1911

Calibre 13", 29 jewels, Earnshaw balance, 8 adjustments, repeating on gongs via hammers, under cuvette, gold dial with engine-turned centrefield, outer polished chapter ring with Breguet numerals, small seconds, four-part case in 18k gold, hinged case back with stylised enamel monogram in three different colours reading "A.C.G.", case, cuvette, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000  
€7,700-11,500

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗罕有及精緻，黃金/琺瑯，三問，機械車花金色錶盤掛錶，1911年製

**2253**  
**ZENITH**

**YELLOW GOLD HUNTER CASE TRIP MINUTE REPEATING "GRANDE SONNERIE CARILLON" LEVER POCKET WATCH**  
SIGNED ZENITH, NO. 101541, CIRCA 1915

Mechanical movement, Earnshaw balance, repeating and striking on three gongs via three polished steel hammers, under engraved cuvette, white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, small seconds, silence/sonnerie lever on the inner bezel, four-part case in 14k gold, repeating mechanism activated by depressing a small button in the band, case, dial and movement numbered, cuvette numbered  
Diameter: 55 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000  
€7,700-9,100

真利時，黃金，三問，自鳴報時，獵殼懷錶，約1915年製

**2254**  
**JULES JÜRGENSEN**

**GOLD HUNTER CASE TOURBILLON DETENT CHRONOMETER POCKET WATCH WITH REAUMUR'S FAHRENHEIT AND CENTIGRADE THERMOMETER, WITH ADAPTATION TO STEM WINDING MECHANISM**

SIGNED JULES JÜRGENSEN, COPENHAGEN, NO. 8603, CIRCA 1855

Gilt-finished movement, Earnshaw type spring detent escapement, one minute tourbillon carriage with bi-metallic compensation balance, regulator indication on the carriage, steel winding wheels, gold cuvette, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, small seconds, large sector for Reaumur's temperature scale for Fahrenheit and centigrade, blued steel Breguet type hands, in engine-turned case with five piece hinge, case, cuvette, dial and movement signed and numbered  
Diameter: 56 mm.

HK\$400,000-550,000

US\$50,000-71,000  
€39,000-53,000

Jules Jürgensen，黃金，陀飛輪，精密時計，百份度寒暑表溫度計，獵殼懷錶，約1855年製





**\*\* 2255****A. LANGE & SÖHNE**

**A FINE QUALITY AND UNUSUAL WATCH MOVEMENT NOW CASED IN A CONTEMPORARY PLATINUM WRISTWATCH CASE, TOGETHER WITH ITS ORIGINAL 18K GOLD HUNTER POCKET WATCH CASE**  
 SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE, B/DRESDEN, NO. 42445, CIRCA 1910

Calibre 13<sup>'''</sup>, three-quarter plate, frosted gilt-finished, jewelled, bimetallic compensation balance with gold screws, swan neck regulation, three-part white enamel dial, small seconds, three-part case, transparent case back, platinum buckle, *dial and movement signed*, with 18k pink gold hunter pocket watch case and original finely pierced gold hands  
 Diameter of wristwatch: 37.5 mm; diameter of pocket watch case: 38.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

朗格優秀及獨特懷錶機芯，鉑金現代腕錶，連原裝紅金獵殼錶殼，約1910年製

**2256****A. LANGE & SÖHNE**

**A FINE QUALITY PINK GOLD HUNTER CASE KEYLESS POCKET WATCH**  
 SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE, B/DRESDEN, RETAILED BY CONRAD FELSING, BERLIN, NO. 47446, CIRCA 1913

Calibre 16<sup>'''</sup>, three-quarter plate, 15 jewels, screwed gold chatons, swan-neck regulation, bimetallic compensation balance with gold screws, under cuvette, three-piece enamel dial, Louis XV hands, small seconds, four-part case in 18k pink gold, *case, dial and movement signed by maker, cuvette signed by maker and retailer*  
 Diameter: 49 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,100

朗格優秀，紅金，獵殼懷錶，由Conrad Felsing，Berlin發行，約1913年製

**2257****A. LANGE & SÖHNE**

**YELLOW GOLD HUNTER CASE KEYLESS POCKET WATCH**  
 SIGNED DEUTCHE UHRENFABRIKATION, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, A. LANGE & SÖHNE, NO. 77869, CIRCA 1900

Calibre 45, three-quarter plate, frosted gilt-finished, jewelled, bimetallic compensation balance with gold screws, swan neck regulation, under cuvette, three-piece enamel dial, four-part Louis XV case in 14k gold, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 54 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,200

€3,100-4,600

朗格，黃金，獵殼懷錶，約1900年製



2255



2256



2257

133

**2258**  
**SWISS**

**PINK GOLD HUNTER CASE PERPETUAL CALENDAR SINGLE  
 BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH MINUTE REPEATING KEYLESS  
 POCKET WATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
 NO. 3039, CIRCA 1920

Calibre 20<sup>'''</sup>, fully jewelled, Earnshaw balance, repeating on gongs  
 via hammers, transparent dustcover, under cuvette, white enamel  
 dial, Roman numerals, small seconds, date, day and moon, leap  
 years, moon phases, six-part case in 18k pink gold, repeating slide  
 piece, chronograph button, *case and cuvette numbered*  
 Diameter: 58.5 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$9,100-11,000  
 €6,700-8,600

瑞士製，紅金，三問，萬年曆，單按鈕計時，  
 閏年及月相顯示，獵殼懷錶，約1920年製



2258



2259

**2259**  
**INVICTA**

**GOLD QUARTER REPEATING TRIPLE CALENDAR  
 CHRONOGRAPH HUNTER CASE KEYLESS POCKET WATCH WITH  
 MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
 SIGNED INVICTA, NO. 87277, CIRCA 1910

Gilt frosted movement, monometallic compensation balance,  
 quarter repeating on two steel gongs via two steel hammers,  
 under cuvette, white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, outer Arabic  
 minute track, small seconds, moon phases, additional subdial for  
 date, day and month in French, in plain 18k gold case,  
 chronograph and minute repeating mechanisms operated by two  
 buttons in the band, *cuvette signed, case and cuvette numbered*  
 Diameter: 56 mm.

HK\$20,000-25,000

US\$2,600-3,200  
 €1,900-2,400

Invicta，黃金，日月星三曆，二問打簧，月相顯示，  
 計時，獵殼懷錶，約1910年製



2260

PATEK PHILIPPE

PINK GOLD OPENFACE PERPETUAL CALENDAR KEYLESS POCKET WATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 65281, CASE 201700, MANUFACTURED IN 1882

Calibre 19", Earnshaw balance, wolf tooth's winding, under cuvette, white enamel dial, small seconds, date, day and month display, age and phases of the moon, four-part case in 18k pink gold, bassine, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 51 mm.

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$33,000-45,000

€24,000-34,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，紅金，萬年曆，月相懷錶，1882年製





2261

## PATEK PHILIPPE, CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO

## PINK GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS POCKET WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, MADE FOR GONDOLO & LABOURIAU, RELOJOEIRO, MOVEMENT 142351, CASE 249915, MANUFACTURED IN 1907

Calibre 19<sup>'''</sup>, gilt frosted, 11 jewels, Earnshaw balance, Breguet balance spring with terminal curve, "moustache" lever escapement, patented micrometric cam regulator, gold wheel train, wolf's tooth winding, under cuvette, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, small seconds, four-part case in 18k pink gold, bassine-style, engine-turned case back, *case, dial and movement signed by maker, cuvette signed by maker and retailer*

Diameter: 51.5 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

€2,400-3,400

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，紅金懷錶，型號Chronometro Gondolo，1907年製

2262

## PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 898

GOLD HUNTER CASE KEYLESS POCKET WATCH WITH MATCHING CHAIN. LIMITED EDITION OF 100 EXAMPLES MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SWISS FEDERAL TARGET SHOOTING FESTIVAL IN LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN, NO. 39. MOVEMENT 932781, CASE 544128, MANUFACTURED IN 1979

Calibre 17-170, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, dustcover, gloss porcelain-white dial, five-part case in 18k gold, the front dustcover engraved with "Wilhelm Tell" holding a crossbow in high relief, signed Hans Erni 78, hinged case back engraved with an apple split by an arrow against the Swiss Cross, surrounded by the inscription 50. Eidgenössisches Schützenfest 1979 Luzern, all in high relief, *case and movement signed by the maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*

Diameter: 48 mm., length of chain: 400 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,400-12,000

€6,200-9,100

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金獵殺懷錶連配鏈，為慶祝瑞士聯邦射擊節50週年慶典，限量100枚，由聚寶林發行，型號898，1979年製



2262



2263

**2263****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 711****YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS POCKET WATCH WITH BLACK DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE &amp; CIE, GENEVE MOVEMENT 870995, CASE 628050, MANUFACTURED IN 1942

Calibre 17<sup>'''</sup>, 18 jewels, swan neck regulation, gloss black dial, small seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, snap on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 45 mm.**HK\$20,000–32,000****US\$2,600–4,100****€1,900–3,100**With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，黃金，黑色錶盤懷錶，型號711，1942年製

**2264****AUDEMARS PIGUET, QUANTIEME PERPETUEL REPETITION MINUTE****GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING POCKET WATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
CASE C27984, CIRCA 1990Calibre 2855, 29 jewels, repeating on gongs via hammers, matte silvered dial, small seconds, date, day, month with leap years, age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k gold, brushed and polished, snap on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 50 mm.**HK\$160,000–240,000****US\$20,000–31,000****€15,500–23,000**

愛彼，黃金，三問，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示懷錶，型號Quantieme Perpetual Repetition Minute，約1990年製



2264



2265

\*\*\* 2266  
GIRARD-PERREGAUX, ANTI-MAGNETIC  
STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND  
ANTIMAGNETIC WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 1950s

Calibre 12" 1/2, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case, plastic crystal, snap on case back, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$8,000-12,000

US\$1,100-1,500

€770-1,200

芝柏，不銹鋼，防磁，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Anti-Magnetic，約1950年製



2267

\*\* 2265  
FRANCK MULLER, CINTRÉE CURVEX,  
MASTER CALENDAR

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TRIPLE  
CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
REF. 7501 MC, NO. 01, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 7500, matte silvered dial, small seconds, date, day and month, two-part case in 18k pink gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold FM buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 28.5 x 38.5

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

Franck Muller，紅金，日月星三曆，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Cintrée Curvex，Master Calendar，約2000年製



2266

\*\* 2267  
FRANCK MULLER, CINTRÉE CURVEX,  
MASTER BANKER HAVANA

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE TIME  
ZONE WRISTWATCH  
NO. 112, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 2800, 21 jewels, platinum rotor, matte silvered and gray dial, sweep centre seconds, subdials for the second and third time zone, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold FM buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 31 x 43 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

Franck Muller，黃金，三時區，自動腕錶，型號Cintrée Curvex，Master Banker Havana，約1998年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





2268

**2268**  
**FRANCK MULLER, CINTRÉE CURVEX,**  
**BIG BEN**

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME  
 WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM AND DATE  
 DISPLAY  
 NO. 10, CIRCA 2001

Calibre 7850, 31 jewels, matte black dial,  
 concentric alarm ring, sweep centre  
 seconds, second time and date displays,  
 two-part case in 18k white gold, case back  
 fastened by four screws, 18k white gold  
 FM buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
 Dimensions: 35 x 49 mm.

HK\$34,000-48,000  
 US\$4,300-6,200  
 €3,100-4,600

Franck Muller, 白金, 雙時區,  
 日曆, 自動鬧鈴腕錶,  
 型號Cintrée Curvex, Big Ben,  
 約2001年製

**2269**  
**FRANCK MULLER, CINTRÉE CURVEX,**  
**CONQUISTADOR**

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC  
 BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
 NO. 218, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Calibre FM 7000, 25 jewels, matte black  
 dial, sweep centre seconds, date display,  
 three-part case, case back fastened by four  
 screws, stainless steel FM bracelet, case, dial  
 and movement signed  
 Dimensions: 35 x 49 mm.

HK\$20,000-25,000  
 US\$2,600-3,200  
 €1,900-2,400

With Franck Muller presentation box and  
 certificate.

Franck Muller, 不銹鋼, 日曆,  
 自動鏈帶腕錶, 型號Cintrée Curvex,  
 Conquistador, 1998年製



2269



2270

**\*\* 2270**  
**CARLO FERRARA, CLASSIC**

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC  
 WRISTWATCH WITH DANCING TIME  
 AND DATE DISPLAY  
 NO. 1441, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 22892A2, ebauche by ETA, matte  
 black dial, sweep centre seconds,  
 "dancing" hour and minute, magnified  
 date display, two-part case, engraved case  
 back, stainless steel CF buckle, case and dial  
 signed  
 Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$12,000-16,000  
 US\$1,500-2,100  
 €1,200-1,600

Carlo Ferrara, 不銹鋼, 日曆,  
 跳動時針, 自動腕錶, 型號Classic,  
 約2006年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

139



2271

**\*\* 2271****DANIEL ROTH, METROPOLITAN WORLD TIME**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION**  
NO. 34, CIRCA 2000

Calibre DR700/20, 21 jewels, satined and textured silver dial, second time and am/pm indicators, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws, time zone pusher in the crown, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 38 x 46 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,600-5,800

€3,400-4,300

With a Daniel Roth presentation box.

丹尼諾夫，不銹鋼，雙時區，日夜顯示，自動腕錶，  
型號Metropolitan World Time，約2000年製

**2272****DANIEL ROTH, METROPOLITAN WORLD TIME**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION**  
NO. 275, CIRCA 2000

Calibre DR700/20, 21 jewels, satined and textured grey dial, second time and am/pm indicators, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws, time zone pusher in the crown, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 38 x 46 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,600-5,800

€3,400-4,300

丹尼諾夫，不銹鋼，雙時區，日夜顯示，自動腕錶，  
型號Metropolitan World Time，約2000年製



2272

140

**\*\* 2273****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR CHRONOGRAPH VALENTINO ROSSI 46**

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED SERIES MADE IN TRIBUTE TO ITALIAN WORLD RACING CHAMPION, VALENTINO ROSSI

NO. 292/746, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 751C, 41 jewels, matte black dial with carbon fibre pattern, tachymetric scale, minute and hour counters, date display, two-part case, brushed and polished, engraved case back fastened by four screws, crown with compression key, stainless steel JL deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,000-8,400  
€3,900-6,200

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificate and product literature.

積家，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，為意大利世界賽車錦標-Valentino Rossi勝利致敬，限量系列，型號Master Compressor Chronograph Valentino Rossi 46，編號292/746，2007年製



2273

**• 2274****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, AMVOX I ALARM**

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH ALARM AND DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED SERIES OF 1,000

CASE 1166, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Calibre 918, 22 jewels, black dial, gloss and matte, sweep centre seconds, alarm and date displays, two-part case, screw down engraved case back, stainless steel JL bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100  
€1,500-2,300

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificate and three spare links.

積家，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶鬧鈴腕錶，限量系列1000隻，型號Amvox I Alarm，2008年製



2274

**2275****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR EXTREME WORLD CHRONOGRAPH**

PLATINUM AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED SERIES OF 200

NO. 061/200, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Calibre 752, 41 jewels, satined slate grey dial, world time indication with 24-hour flange, minute and hour counter, operating indicator, date display, five part case in platinum and titanium, brushed and polished, engraved case back fastened by four screws, interchangeable wristband system, crown with compression key, JL buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 46 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000  
€7,700-9,100

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box and certificate.

積家，鉑金/鈦金，世界時間，日曆，自動計時碼錶，限量系列，生產200隻，型號Master Compressor Extreme World Chronograph，編號061/200，2008年製



2275

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



2276

**\*\* 2276****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER CONTROL GEOGRAPHIC****STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 2504, CIRCA 1999

Calibre 937, 38 jewels, satined silvered dial, bidirectional rotating city disc, sweep centre seconds, date, power reserve and second time with am/pm indicator, two-part case, engraved case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$30,000-40,000****US\$3,900-5,200****€2,900-3,900**

With Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificates and product literature.

積家，不銹鋼，世界時間，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號Master Control Geographic，約1999年製

**\*\* 2277****IWC, PORTUGIESER CHRONOGRAPH RATTRAPANTE****STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

NO. 2895604, CIRCA 1999

Calibre 76420, 31 jewels, matte silvered dial, small seconds, minute counter, three-part case, brushed and polished, case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel *IWC* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41 mm.

**HK\$40,000-50,000****US\$5,200-6,500****€3,900-4,800**

With IWC presentation box, certificate and product literature.

萬國，不銹鋼，雙秒針，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號Portugieser Chronograph Rattrapante，約1999年製



2277

**2278****IWC, PILOT'S WATCH DOUBLE CHRONOGRAPH**

**CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 1,000 CASE 3296929, MANUFACTURED IN 2006**

Calibre 79230, matte black dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for day and date, three-part case with soft-iron inner case, screw-down titanium case back with a plaque of the "TOP GUN" symbol, screw-in crown, titanium *IWC* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 46 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000****US\$5,200-7,700****€3,900-5,800**

With IWC presentation box and certificate.

萬國，陶瓷及鈦金，星期/日曆，雙秒針，自動計時碼錶，限量生產1000隻，型號Pilot's Watch Double Chronograph，2006年製



2278



THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

**2279**

IWC, BIG PILOT PERPETUAL, SINCERE WORLD EXCLUSIVES

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR 7-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 25 MADE EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE OPENING OF SINCERE HAUTE HORLOGERIE BOUTIQUE, SINGAPORE

NO. 3234049, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 51612, 64 jewels, Pellaton winding system, matte black dial, small seconds, date, day and month, 4-digit year, double hemisphere moon phases, power reserve indicator, two-part case, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, platinum *IWC* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 46.5 mm.

HK\$320,000-400,000

US\$42,000-52,000

€31,000-38,000

With *IWC* presentation box, product literature and original sales bill.

The IWC BIG PILOT PERPETUAL is an entirely new execution featuring the acclaimed Portuguese Perpetual movement in a 46 mm. platinum Big Pilot case. The Perpetual Calendar is a single crown activated synchronising movement and has a seven-day power reserve. The dial is re-configured for maximum aesthetic pleasure and easy reading, rendering a refreshing new look. In addition, the moon phase display shows the position of the moon in both hemispheres, a design feature that is unique to the IWC collection.

Only 25 examples were made in all, exclusively for Sincere Fine Watch Ltd as part of the Sincere Haute Horlogerie Collection 2006.

萬國，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，七天動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，為慶祝星加坡分銷商Sincere Haute Horlogerie Boutique開幕慶典，限量生產25隻，型號Big Pilot Perpetual，Sincere World Exclusives，2006年製





2280

**2280**  
**BLANCPAIN, LEMAN, TOURBILLON**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC 7-DAY-GOING TOURBILLON  
 WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE DISPLAY**  
 NO. 4, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 25, 29 jewels, tourbillon regulator, matte white dial, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back, 18k white gold *Blancpain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000

€14,300-19,000

With *Blancpain* presentation box.

寶珀，白金，陀飛輪，七天動力儲存，日曆，  
 自動腕錶，型號Leman，Tourbillon，編號4，約2006年製

**\*\* 2281**  
**CHRONOSWISS, RÉGULATEUR À TOURBILLON**

**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND FLYING TOURBILLON  
 WRISTWATCH**  
 NO. 013, REF. CH3121, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 361, 25 jewels, visible flying tourbillon regulator, steel cage, guilloché silvery dial, off-centred hour display, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, transparent screw down back, 18k white gold *Chronoswiss* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$100,000-120,000

US\$13,000-15,000

€9,600-11,500

瑞寶，白金，陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕錶，  
 型號Régulateur À Tourbillon，約2004年製



2281

**\*\* 2282****VACHERON CONSTANTIN, MALTE TONNEAU OPENWORKED TOURBILLON****PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**  
NO. 763870, MANUFACTURED IN 2003Calibre 1790 SQ, hand decorated, 27 jewels, tourbillon regulator, white gold openworked and hand-bevelled dial, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case, transparent case back fastened by seven screws, platinum VC buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 36 x 48 mm.**HK\$550,000-650,000****US\$71,000-84,000****€53,000-62,000**

With Vacheron Constantin presentation box and certificates.

江詩丹頓，鉑金，鏤空，陀飛輪，日曆，動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Malte Tonneau Openworked Tourbillon，2003年製



2282

145



THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

**\*\* 2283**

**GREUBEL FORSEY, DOUBLE TOURBILLON 30° VISION**

**PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND 3-DAY-GOING DOUBLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

NO. 70, CIRCA 2006

Calibre GF 02, hand-frosted bridges finished in "jade gold", 39 jewels, gold chatons, inner 1-minute tourbillon inclined at 30° angle, outer 4-minute tourbillon, gold and mother-of-pearl dial, small seconds, 4-minute outer tourbillon rotation and power reserve indicators, three-part case, transparent case back fastened by six screws, band with hand-engraved "Spiral of Infinity" motif, platinum GF deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 43.5 mm., thickness: 15.8 mm.

HK\$1,500,000–2,000,000

US\$200,000–260,000

€145,000–190,000

With GREUBEL FORSEY certificate.

Robert Greubel and Stephen Forsey have been working together for nearly 20 years in a relationship founded on their shared technical creativity and quest for perfection. In 1999 they began working on a new generation of tourbillon specifically designed to improve the timekeeping of the mechanical watch. Four years later they unveiled GREUBEL FORSEY and stunned horological aficionados with their innovative Double Tourbillon 30°, a timepiece clearly demonstrating their twin goals of innovation and excellence.

Robert and Stephen continue to build on their deep traditional knowledge gained with four decades of combined experience in high-end complicated timepieces, by inventing and developing technically valid horological complications to rigorous aesthetic principles.

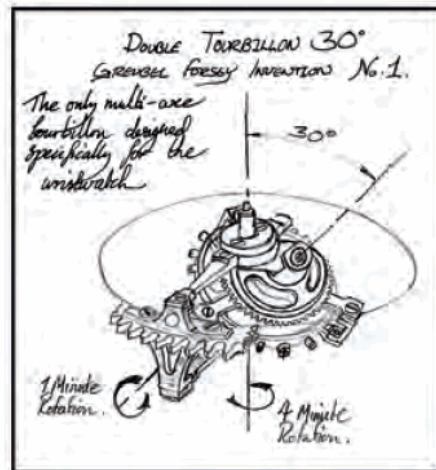
Over two centuries ago, Abraham Louis Breguet invented the tourbillon as a way to equalise escapement errors inherent in watches of the day. The entire escapement was constructed in a cage that rotated around a central axis, usually at a rate of one revolution per minute. Later developments such as the carousel had the escapement mounted on a platform that rotated from six minutes to sixty minutes.

Whilst the tourbillon pocket watches made their mark as chronometers during the years 1850-1880, thanks to its appearance in wristwatches the device has remained one of the most prestigious complications of haute horlogerie.

The GREUBEL FORSEY DOUBLE TOURBILLON 30° is a creation that undertook more than four years of research and development. It features a tourbillon within a tourbillon, in such a way that this new complication permanently compensates the rate of gravity-related errors in all positions.

Named the Double Tourbillon 30°, due to the angle that links the two mobile cages, the patented double tourbillon system is a decisive technical advance and milestone in watchmaking history. Inside an exterior tourbillon with a diameter of around 15 mm. which turns in a four-minute period, an interior tourbillon, smaller in size and inclined at 30 degrees in relation to the first cage, revolves in 60 seconds. It contains the escapement, free sprung balance system with flat hairspring and Phillips terminal curve. A mark of its sophistication is the two cages which comprise 128 elements and altogether weigh a mere 1.17 grams.

The main characteristic of the invention is the 30-degree inclination of the interior of the interior cage rotation axis in relation to the rotational speed of the two tourbillon cages, creates the optimal conditions for the balance wheel to oscillate permanently in all positions. Thus, the compensation of the differences in rate due to the earth's gravity pull is no longer limited to the vertical position.



The choice of 30 degrees for the angle between the two turning carriages ensures a better chronometric performance whilst maintaining a perfectly acceptable depth to the watch. Furthermore, the exterior tourbillon's rotational speed of four minutes gives ideal mobility to the balance wheel by avoiding prolonged exposure to the earth's gravitational pull in less favourable positions.

The architecture of the movement within a diameter of 36.4 mm. is entirely dedicated to the presentation of the Double Tourbillon 30°. Its unconventional construction uses two plates so as to organise the gear-trains and bridges in a discrete fashion, leaving space for the rotation of the imposing cages. The plates and bridges are made of solid nickel silver, a traditional watchmaking alloy (copper, zinc and nickel).

Greubel Forsey, 鉑金, 雙陀飛輪, 三天動力儲存, 珠貝母錶盤, 手動上鍊腕錶, 型號Double Tourbillon 30° Vision, 約2006年製





IMAGES AND INFORMATION PROVIDED COURTESY OF GREUBEL FORSEY



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**2284**

**PARMIGIANI, BUGATTI TYPE 370**

**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND 10-DAY-GOING SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH TRANSVERSAL MOVEMENT AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 50**

NO. 41/50, CASE 11841, CIRCA 2004

Calibre PF370.01 five-plated transversal movement, 37 jewels, two series-coupled barrels, power reserve indication on a rotating drum, black silvered gold dial with varnished applique in red, eight-part form case in 18k white gold with six sapphire crystals, cambered and domed, case back with dynamometric system, time-setting and movement winding crowns, 18k white gold *PF* deployant clasp, *case and dial signed PF and Bugatti, movement signed PF*

Dimensions: 32.5 x 52.5 mm.; thickness: 18.5 mm.

**HK\$620,000-950,000**

**US\$80,000-120,000**

**€60,000-91,000**

With *Parmigiani* protective case.

The visual accessibility at the heart of the Bugatti Type 370 is entirely original and truly unique. The movement is spread between five plates, held by cross-arms arranged along a horizontal axis reminiscent of the construction of a Bugatti engine.

The dynamometric system - the movement's starting and winding systems, called for over three years of research and represents a world première. A "choke", in the form of an instrument external to the watch, is used to action the two crowns placed beneath the case.

All components and plates were developed, machines, decorated, assembled and then cased up in the workshops of the Manufacture Parmigiani Fleurier.

The visual accessibility at the heart of the Bugatti Type 370 is entirely original and truly unique. The movement is spread between five plates, held by cross-arms arranged along a horizontal axis reminiscent of the construction of a Bugatti engine.

The dynamometric system - the movement's starting and winding systems, called for over three years of research and represents a world première.

A "choke", in the form of an instrument external to the watch, is used to action the two crowns placed beneath the case.

All components and plates were developed, machined, decorated, assembled and then cased up in the workshops of the Manufacture Parmigiani Fleurier.

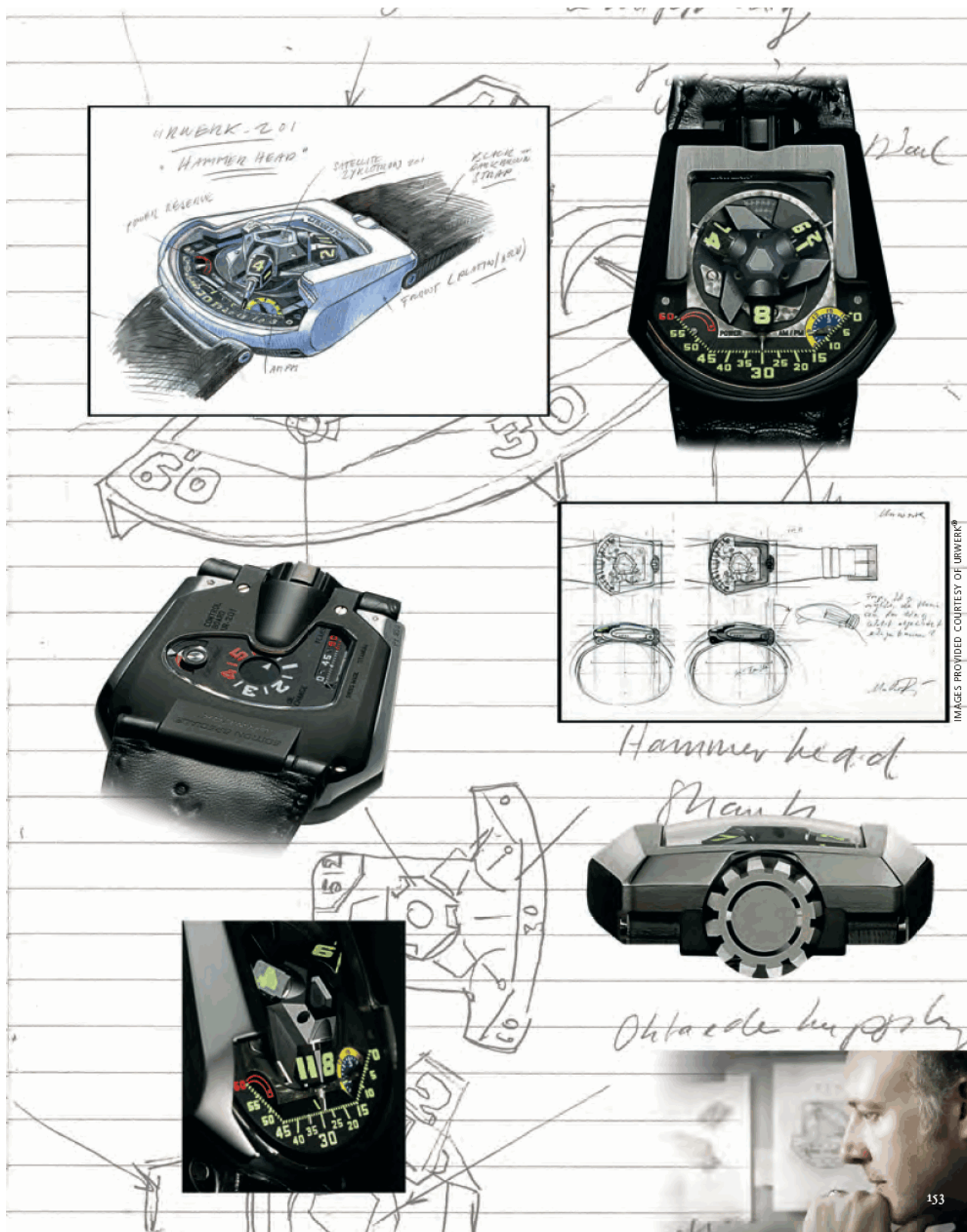
帕馬強尼，白金，鏤空，十天動力儲存顯示，透視機芯，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產50隻，型號Bugatti Type 370，編號41/50，約2004年製











THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

**\*\* 2284A**

**URWERK, UR-201, BLACK SHARK**

**PE-CVD PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND 5-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH REVOLVING SATELLITE COMPLICATION, POWER RESERVE, DAY/NIGHT, "OIL CHANGE" AND 100 YEAR PLUS INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 10 MANUFACTURED IN 2006**

Calibre UR 7.01, dial in ARCAP P40, carousel polished, rotating satellite hours with integral telescopic minute hands, two-part case, satined and micro sand blasted, titanium case back with control board, fine-tuning screw, "oil change" and linear 100 year plus indicators, PE-CVD platinum *URWERK* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 45.6 x 43.5 mm; thickness: 15 mm.

**HK\$1,000,000-1,800,000**      **US\$130,000-230,000**  
**€96,000-175,000**

With *URWERK* presentation box and certificate.

*URWERK* was born from a meeting in 1995 between two brothers, both gifted watchmakers, Felix and Thomas Baumgartner, and their friend, a talented artist, Martin Frei. These young men were united by their common fascination with measuring and portraying time. A long discussion, sharing of philosophies and dreams, culminated in a decision to create their own vision of time.

Martin Frei sketched and honed the design of the timepieces while the Baumgartners spent the next two years developing the technical aspects of the movement and complication. Inspired by the 17th century Campanus Night clock created for Alexandre XII, the team aimed to distill timekeeping to its very essence, to calm the perception of time by removing all extraneous indications and distractions.

The *URWERK 201*, nicknamed "Hammerhead", is the result of three long years of research, experimentation, prototyping and testing by a five-man team in Geneva. The model was presented in 2007 and took the world of contemporary haute horlogerie by storm, not only with its unique design and complication but also its impressive technical prowess.

Time on the UR-201 is displayed using telescopic minute hands operating through the middle of three orbiting and revolving hour satellites. The hands precisely adjust their length to follow the three vector minute scale. There are four hours on each of the three satellites: 1/4/7/10, 2/5/8/11 and 3/6/9/12. As the new hour moves to the start of the minute chapter, its hand extends to indicate the minutes. As the hour passes, the other two satellites slowly rotate in turn to take the centre stage.

The orientation of the hour satellites and frontal time indication are in keeping with *URWERK*'s tradition of crafting timepieces which are easy to read without having to turn the wrist. The shape of the hour satellites – angular truncated pyramids rather than square faced cubes ensures that the time can be clearly and instinctively read side-on as well as from above.

The patented *Carousel* is the critical component of the revolving satellite complication. It is responsible for not only the rotation of the hour satellites but also the integral telescopic minute hands. This rotating central hub is an immensely complex part to manufacture due to the extreme precision and tight tolerances required. Many of the *Carousel*'s intricacies have to be machined and finished to tolerances of 1/1000 mm.

After the *Carousel* and satellites are milled, they are micro-sandblasted, carefully finished with fine cashmere brush, treated with a sophisticated PE-CVD treatment called "Blaktop" which hardens, colours and lowers the coefficient of friction. The back of the *Carousel* is satiné, a process which leaves a distinctive light matte finish without removing material. The 90° edges of the satellites are bevelled using a diamanté process resulting in perfect mirror finished angles.

There has been no detail spared in maximising both efficiency and readability of the hour satellites. Rather than being set perfectly perpendicular to the horizontal, they are slightly inclined at 85° so that the wearer does not have to tilt the wrist to read the time. While technically it may have been easier to have the satellites rotate to the next hour in one step, *URWERK* has designed the complication so that they rotate over three stages ensuring a more constant use of power.

The **Transporters** – one for each minute hand, allow the telescoping hands to precisely adjust its length to follow the vector of the minute marker. One end of the transporter follows a cam simulating the path of the three minute indication vectors, while the other controls the length of the minute hand. The cam's shape was designed by plotting 380 points of reference to ensure precision in the length of the telescoping minute hands.

Each transporter has a thickness of 0.895 mm, plus the lubricating surface treatment is 0.005 mm., thus making the total thickness of the transporter 0.900 mm. The dimension of the place in *Carousel* where the transporters work is 0.905 mm. A tolerance of just 0.005 mm.!

Hidden under the wings between the satellites, the transporters undergo a special MOVIC surface lubrication treatment so that lubricating oils are not necessary. MOVIC is just one of many treatments and/or process that *URWERK* developed for use in the UR-201 resulting in practically no oil being necessary for the lubrication of the entire revolving satellite complication.

The **Telescopic Minute Hands**, when extended to their maximum length of 4.8 mm, enable the UR-201 to display the time on a large and easy-to-read dial. The minutes are shown over 3 straight line segments. When they are not passing across the minutes, the hands retract to their minimum length of 1.8 mm, allowing for a very wearable and comfortably sized case.

Inside each telescopic minute hand is a minuscule spring. The longer a spring is the more uniform its elasticity. As the overall length and diameter of the space for the spring is fixed, the only way to make it longer is to lower the filament's diameter. With the Harry Winston Opus V in 2005, *URWERK* had already pushed the limits of lowering the springs' diameters down to 100 microns (0.1 mm.) – the size of a human hair. In the UR-201, the size is down ever further to an incredible 70 microns. This technological advancement has led to a considerable increase in power and efficiency.

The **Control Board** on the back of the UR-201 was inspired by gauges of a sports car. Therefore, it is only fitting that the ingenious features and completely original indications reflect that influence.

The **Oil Change Indicator** informs the owner that a service is due after the years of operation when the dial changes from white to red. Powered directly from the winding of the crown, this indicator has no detrimental effect on either the timekeeping precision of the movement or the power reserve.

While Abraham-Louis Breguet was one of the first to provide a facility allowing his clients to adjust the fine regulation of his pocket watches, *URWERK* was the first to incorporate the **Fine Tuning Screw** into a wristwatch. This extremely useful function allows the user to easily and precisely regulate the timing of the watch (+/- 30 seconds per day) without compromising the water resistance of the watch.

The **Linear 100 Year Plus Indicator** is a completely new and original indication in a wristwatch. Inspired by the odometer of a car, the 100 Year Plus indicator keeps track of how many years the movement has been in operation. Powered directly from the winding of the crown, this linear gauge has no detrimental effect on either the timekeeping precision of the movement or the power reserve. The indicator advances every 6 years up until a maximum of 118 years.

Production of the UR-201 ceased in 2008 and was replaced by the UR-202 featuring an innovative new winding system regulated by compressing air utilising miniature turbines.

UR-201 was available in white gold, pink gold and platinum. Ten examples were made in PE-CVD platinum, like the present watch, as a limited edition with the code name, "Black Shark".

和域，鉑金/黑色PE-CVD塗層，轉立體衛星式時分指示，五天動力儲存，日/夜，保養警示及百年顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產10隻，型號UR201，Black Shark，2006年製



2284A

151





2285

**\*\* 2285****H. MOSER & CIE., MAYU, POWER RESERVE****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND 3-DAY-GOING WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 200100857, CIRCA 2007

Calibre HMC321.503, 27 jewels, interchangeable escapement module, solid gold escape wheel and pallet fork, power reserve indicator, gloss black dial, small seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold HMC buckle, case, dial and movement signed. Diameter: 39 mm.

**HK\$24,000-32,000****US\$3,000-4,100****€2,300-3,100**

With H. Moser &amp; Cie. presentation box, certificate and product literature.

Heinrich (Henry) Moser, born in 1805 in Schaffhausen, is a watchmaker and descendant of a watch dynasty. Immigrated to Russia at the age of 22, he opened the trading company H. Moser & Cie. In 1829, Moser established a watch factory in Le Locle and rapidly became a veritable timekeeping empire. At its height, the manufacture had 64 different calibres, including 24 complications.

Heinrich Moser returned to Schaffhausen in 1848 and contributed greatly to the industrial boom of city, most notably with the construction of a hydroelectric dam on the Rhine and supported Florentine Ariosto Jones in the foundation of the International Watch Company (IWC). Moser died in 1874, and in 1877, his heiress sold the entire Russian trading operation as well as the factory in Le Locle. Under the names "H. Moser & Cie." or "Heinrich Moser & Co.", the factory continued to produce mechanical movements until 1979.

In 2002, the brand "H. Moser & Cie." was once again registered internationally by Dr. Jürgen Lange together with the great-grandson of Heinrich Moser, Roger Nicholas Balsiger, who is today the Ambassador and Honorary Chairman of the Board of Directors. Their first collection was presented at Basel Fair 2006.

H. Moser & Cie., 紅金, 三天動力儲存顯示, 手動上鍊腕錶, 型號Mayu, Power Reserve, 約2007年製

**\*\* 2286****GIRARD-PERREGAUX, FERRARI 375 MILLE MIGLIA****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 250**

NO. 215/250, CIRCA 2000

Calibre Eo3Co, 21 jewels, satined silvered dial, small seconds, minute counter, two-part case in 18k pink gold, curved, brushed and polished, case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold GP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed. Dimensions: 31 x 47.5 mm.

**HK\$40,000-50,000****US\$5,200-6,500****€3,900-4,800**

芝柏, 紅金, 單按鈕, 手動上鍊計時碼錶, 限量生產250隻, 型號Ferrari 375 Mille Miglia, 編號215/250, 約2000年製



2286





2287

**\*\* 2287**

ZENITH, CHRONOMASTER, EL PRIMERO

YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR  
CHRONOGRAPH CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH MOON  
PHASE DISPLAY

MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 410, gilt-finished, engraved, 31 jewels, engraved 18k gold dial, partly openworked, tachymetric scale, small seconds, minute counter, date, day and month, moon phases, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by six screws, 18k gold Zenith deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

€4,800-6,700

With Zenith presentation box and certificate.

真利時，黃金，日月星三曆，精密時計，月相顯示，自動計時碼錶，型號Chronomaster，El Primero，2003年製

**\*\* 2288**

ZENITH, CHRONOMASTER, EL PRIMERO

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION

NO. 03 1260 4021, CIRCA 2003

Calibre 4021, 39 jewels, visible balance and escapement, matte grey dial, tachymetric scale, minute counter, power reserve indicator, three-part case, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel Zenith deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

€2,400-3,400

With Zenith presentation box.

真利時，不銹鋼，動力儲存顯示，自動計時碼錶，型號Chronomaster，El Primero，約2003年製



2288

2289

GÉRALD GENTA

YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND MINUTE REPEATING BRACELET WATCH

NO. G3016.4, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 122, Geneva Seal hallmarked, matte white dial, repeating on gongs via hammers, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel engraved Arabic numerals, transparent snap on case back, sapphire-set crown and repeating slide piece, 18k gold GG bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 31 x 35 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-21,000

€11,500-15,500

With a *Gérald Genta* presentation box.

尊達，黃金，三問，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，約1995年製



156

**2290****GÉRALD GENTA, MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON****YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING TOUBILLON BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY**

NO. 1, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 033, finely engraved with scroll motif, Geneva Seal hallmarked, tourbillon regulator, repeating on gongs via hammers, mother-of-pearl dial, small seconds, date, day, month, leap years and moon phases, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, repeating push piece, 18k gold GG bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$39,000-52,000

€29,000-39,000

尊達，黃金，三問，陀飛輪，萬年曆，月相顯示，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Minute Repeating Tourbillon，編號1，約1990年製





\*\* 2291

IWC, DA VINCI TOURBILLON

**YELLOW GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 200 MADE TO MARK THE MILLENIUM**  
 NO. 083/200, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 76061, 35 jewels, tourbillon regulator, matte silvered dial, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date, day, month and 4-digit year, moon phases, two-part case in 18k gold, transparent case back fastened by six screws, gold *IWC* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000

€14,500-19,000

萬國·黃金·陀飛輪·萬年曆·月相顯示·手動上鍊計時碼錶·為慶祝千禧年·限量生產200隻·  
 型號Da Vinci Tourbillon·編號083/200·2000年製



158





2292

**\*\* 2292****DANIEL ROTH, MASTERS, REGULATEUR A TOURBILLON****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 15 NO. 01/15, MANUFACTURED IN 2003**

Calibre 650, 19 jewels, tourbillon regulator, guilloché silvered dial, two-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back, 18k pink gold *DR* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 35 x 41 mm.

**HK\$150,000–250,000****US\$20,000–32,000****€14,500–24,000**With *Daniel Roth* presentation box and certificates.

丹尼諾夫，紅金，陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕錶，  
 限量生產15隻，型號Masters，Regulateur A Tourbillon，  
 編號01/15，2003年製

**2293****ROGER DUBUIS, HOMMAGE, TOURBILLON MARINE****PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, MADE FOR 150 ANIVERSARIO UNION SUIZA NO. 01/01, MANUFACTURED IN 2005**

Calibre RD 03, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 28 jewels, tourbillon regulator, mother-of-pearl dial, date display, power reserve indicator, two-part case in 18k pink gold, brushed and polished, case back with tourbillon aperture fastened by six screws, 18k pink gold *RD* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 44 mm.

**HK\$200,000–280,000****US\$26,000–36,000****€19,000–27,000**With *Roger Dubuis* presentation box, certificates and product literature.

豪爵，紅金，陀飛輪，日曆，動力儲存顯示，  
 珠貝母錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，為Suiza聯邦150週年慶典  
 製造，型號Hommage，Tourbillon Marine，編號01/01，  
 2005年製



2293

159

\*\* 2294

## ULYSSE NARDIN, CIRCUS MINUTE REPEATER

PINK GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH ONYX DIAL AND ANIMATED CIRCUS SCENE, LIMITED EDITION OF 30

NO. 11/30, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre UN-71, cbauche by Lemania, 32 jewels, repeating on gongs via hammers, black onyx dial, gold animated circus performers, three-part case in 18k pink gold, transparent case back fastened by six screws, repeating slide, 18k pink gold UN deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 42.5 mm.

HK\$1,000,000-1,500,000

US\$130,000-190,000

£96,000-145,000

With *Ulysse Nardin* presentation box, certificates and product literature.

The ULYSSE NARDIN CIRCUS MINUTE REPEATER is a magnificent complicated horological creation which unites the fascination of animated figures with the endearing charm of the minute repeating mechanism.

The arrestingly beautiful dial is carved from a piece of black onyx and is, at the same time, a stage for the circus performers. Each figure is painstakingly rendered in gold and their acts are performed in sequence every time the repeating slide is activated. The hour chimes are represented by the monkey, who attempts to snatch the sphere juggled by the crown, and in fact, represents the small seconds when the movement is ticking. The tigers paw and the whip of the tamer moves in conjunction with the quarters, and the minutes by the tiger's paw moving alone. Last but not least, during the entire operation of the repeating sequence, the bear bows before the ballerina.

Upon close examination under a loupe will reveal the craftsmen's phenomenal love for immaculate detail and superb know how - behind the circus performers are audience with enthralled faces and clapping their hands, all carved in relief.

The Circus Repeater is undeniably a horological master piece and certainly one of the most remarkable minute repeating wristwatches ever created. Available exclusively in pink gold and platinum, each is strictly limited to only 30 pieces.

雅典·紅金·三問·黑瑪瑙錶盤；動物馬戲團圖樣，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產30隻，型號Circus Minute Repeater，編號11/30，2006年製



2294

161



2295

**2295****JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ATMOS DU MILLÉNAIRE ATLANTIS****STAINLESS STEEL AND GLASS BAROMETRIC-DRIVEN CLOCK WITH 1,000 YEAR CALENDAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY  
CIRCA 2001**

Calibre 556, 13 jewels, lever escapement, annular tension pendulum, locking lever, lacquered white dial, spiral year scale, blue month disc, moon phases, glass cabinet with bevelled panels, raised on three rhodium-plated polished feet, built-in levelling system, removable front panel, *case, and movement signed*

Dimensions: 250 x 275 x 152 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,200  
€2,300-3,900

With Jaeger-LeCoultre cardboard box, product literature and setting pin.

積家，不銹鋼/玻璃，氣壓傳動裝置，1000年曆及月相顯示座鐘，型號Atmos Du Millénaire Atlantis，約2001年製



**\*\* 2296****PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5053G****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3357085, CASE 4159707, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 315/202, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, matte  
silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, date display, three-part case in  
18k white gold, transparent case back with hinged dustcover,  
"turban"-style crown, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and  
movement signed*

Diameter: 35.5 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000****US\$6,000-8,400****€4,600-6,200**With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives  
confirming dates of manufacture and sale.百達翡麗，白金，軍官款，日曆，自動腕錶，  
型號5053G，2004年製

2296



2297

**\*\* 2297****A. LANGE & SÖHNE, LANGEMATIK-PERPETUAL****PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**

CASE 159685, CIRCA 2007

Calibre L922.1, three-quarter plate, 43 jewels, screwed gold  
chatons, matte solid silver dial, small seconds, patented outsize  
date, day and month, leap years and day/night indicator, moon  
phases, three-part case, brushed and polished, transparent case  
back fastened by six screws, platinum *Lange* buckle, *case, dial and  
movement signed*

Diameter: 38.5 mm.

**HK\$280,000-320,000****US\$36,000-40,000****€27,000-31,000**With *A. Lange & Söhne* presentation box, certificate and product  
literature.朗格，鉑金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，  
型號Langematik-Perpetual，約2007年製



2298

**2298****HUBLOT, BIG BANG YACHT CLUB DE MONACO****TANTALUM, CERAMIC AND KEVLAR AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 500**

NO. 38/500, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre HUB44, 27 jewels, matte black dial with flags of the Monaco Yacht Club, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, six-part case, ceramic screwed bezel, transparent case back fastened by six screws, Kevlar inserts to both sides, black stainless steel Hublot deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 48 x 56 mm.

**HK\$70,000-90,000****US\$9,100-12,000****€6,700-8,600**

With Hublot presentation box and certificate.

恆寶，鉦金/陶瓷，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
限量生產500隻，型號Big Bang Yacht Club De Monaco，  
編號38/500，2005年製

**2299****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE****STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. F29160, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 2326/2840, 54 jewels, textured silvered white dial, tachymetric scale, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel AP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 47.5 x 54 mm.

**HK\$60,000-80,000****US\$7,800-10,000****€5,800-7,700**

With Audemars Piguet presentation box and certificate.

愛彼，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
型號Royal Oak Offshore，約2005年製



2299

**2300****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE****STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. D46202, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 2226/2840, 54 jewels, textured blue dial, tachymetric scale, small seconds, minute and hour counters, date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel AP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 47.5 x 54 mm.

**HK\$60,000-80,000****US\$7,800-10,000****€5,800-7,700**

With Audemars Piguet presentation box, certificate and spare link.

愛彼，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Royal Oak Offshore，約1995年製



2300

**2301****AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE, JUAN PABLO MONTOYA****TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH CARBON INSERTS AND DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 1,000 NO. 0877/1000, MANUFACTURED IN 2004**

Calibre 2226/2840, 54 jewels, textured silvered dial, tachymetric scale, date display, three-part case, brushed and polished, bezel with carbon inserts, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, screw down crown, stainless steel AP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 45.5 x 54 mm.

**HK\$220,000-280,000**

**US\$28,000-36,000**

**€21,000-27,000**

With Audemars Piguet presentation box, certificate and product literature.

Encapsulating the most cutting edge research undertaken in the sphere of Formula 1 motor racing, Audemars Piguet teamed up with F1 driver Juan Pablo Montoya in 2004 to produce a unique timepiece - the Royal Oak Offshore Juan Pablo Montoya.

Numerous details of the watch reflect the aesthetics and technical features of racing cars. Witness the screws on the removable bezel, which are not hexagonal, but instead shaped like cylinder head screws; the crown is reminiscent of a wheel axle; the chronograph pushers resemble cooling flaps; and the rotor of the movement like a clutch disc. And to the discerning eye, the dial is adorned with the distinctive "tapisserie" motif, which upon inspection and imagination, reveals a chequered flag - the sign of victory for the first driver to cross the finishing line.

愛彼·鈦金·鑲嵌碳物料·日曆·自動計時碼錶·限量生產1000隻·型號Royal Oak Offshore·Juan Pablo Montoya·編號0877/1000·2004年製



2301

**\*\* 2302**

**ROGER DUBUIS, HOMMAGE, BIRETROGRAPHE CALENDAR**  
**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND BI-RETROGRADE CALENDAR**  
**CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
 NO. 40, CIRCA 2001

Calibre RD 5635, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, gloss white dial, small seconds, minute counter, retrograde date and day, moon phases, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, 18k white gold *RD* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$ 10,000-15,000  
 €7,700-12,000

豪爵，白金，雙逆反年曆指針，月相顯示，  
 手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號Hommage，  
 Biretrographe Calendar，約2001年製



2302

**2303**

**ROGER DUBUIS, BI-RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR**  
**CHRONOMETER**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BI-RETROGRADE PERPETUAL**  
**CALENDAR CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR**  
**AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28**  
 NO. 05/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 5772, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, retrograde date and day display, month, leap years, moon phases, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold *RD* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 44 mm.

HK\$80,000-110,000

US\$ 10,000-14,000  
 €7,700-11,000

With Roger Dubuis presentation box, certificates and corrector.

豪爵，白金，萬年曆，雙逆反指針，精密時計，  
 閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，型號Bi-Retrograde Perpetual  
 Calendar Chronometer，編號05/28，2002年製



2303





2304

**\*\* 2304****ROGER DUBUIS, GOLDEN SQUARE**

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 NO. 14/28, CIRCA 2006

Calibre RD14, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 33 jewels, mother-of-pearl dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold *RD* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 40 x 50.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100  
€3,900-5,300

With Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵，白金，珠貝母錶盤，自動腕錶，限量生產28隻，型號Golden Square，編號14/28，約2006年製



2305

**\*\* 2305****ROGER DUBUIS, GOLDEN SQUARE**

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 NO. 11/28, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 5739, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, matte off-white dial, date, day and month, leap years, moon phases, two-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, diamond-set bezel and lugs, transparent case back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *RD* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 40 x 53 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-21,000  
€11,500-16,000

With Roger Dubuis presentation box, certificates and corrector.

豪爵，白金鑲鑽石，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，限量生產28隻，型號Golden Square，編號11/28，約2002年製

**\*\* 2306****HARRY WINSTON, EXCENTER****PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 100**

NO. 038/100, MANUFACTURED IN 1990S

Calibre 5688, ebauche by GP, 37 jewels, platinum rotor, satined two-tone grey dial, day, date, month and leap years by hands, minute and hour counters, moon phases, two-part case, transparent case back, 18k white gold *HW* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$120,000-160,000****US\$15,000-21,000****€11,500-15,500**With *Harry Winston* presentation box, certificate, product literature and corrector.

Harry Winston, 鉑金, 萬年曆, 閏年及月相顯示, 自動計時碼錶, 限量生產100隻, 型號Excenter, 編號038/100, 1990年製





2307

**\*\* 2307****F.P. JOURNE, OCTA RÉSERVE DE MARCHÉ****PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 153-02A, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 1300, 30 jewels, matte white gold dial, guilloché silver time display, small seconds, date display, power reserve indicator, three-part case, transparent case back fastened by six screws, platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$120,000–180,000****US\$15,000–23,000****€11,500–17,500**

F.P. Journe, 鉑金, 日曆, 動力儲存顯示, 自動腕錶, 型號Octa Réserve De Marche, 約2006年製

**\*\* 2308****F.P. JOURNE, OCTA LUNE****PLATINUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 061-03L, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 1300, 30 jewels, 18k white gold dial, guilloché silver time display, small seconds, date display, moon phases, power reserve indicator, three-part case, transparent case back fastened by six screws, platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 38.5 mm.

**HK\$150,000–200,000****US\$20,000–26,000****€14,500–19,000**

With *F.P. Journe* presentation box, certificate and product literature.

F.P. Journe, 鉑金, 精密時計, 日曆, 月相及動力儲存顯示, 自動腕錶, 型號Octa Lune, 約2006年製

2308



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

**\*\* 2309**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS, EQUATION DU TEMPS**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE AND EQUATION OF TIME INDICATION**  
NO. F64948, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 2120/4, 41 jewels, guilloché silvered dial, flange with equation of time and Hong Kong's latitude of 12h 23', date, day and month, moon phases, sunrise and sunset indication, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 43 x 49.5 mm.

**HK\$230,000-320,000**

US\$30,000-41,000  
€22,000-31,000

With Audemars Piguet presentation box, certificate and corrector.

愛彼，白金，萬年曆，月相，日規程式，自動腕錶，型號Jules Audemars，Equation Du Temps，約2004年製

**\*\* 2310**

**IWC, PORTUGUESE PERPETUAL CALENDAR**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC 7-DAY-GOING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 250**  
NO. 075/250, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 51610, 64 jewels, matte white dial, small seconds, date, day and month, 4-digit year, moon phases, power reserve indicator, three-part case, brushed and polished, screw down transparent case back, platinum *IWC* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 42 mm.; thickness: 16 mm.

**HK\$220,000-300,000**

US\$29,000-39,000  
€21,000-29,000

With *IWC* presentation box, certificate and century slide up to year 2499.

萬國，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，七天動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，限量生產250隻，型號Portuguese Perpetual Calendar，編號075/250，約2000年製





## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**\*\* 2311****AUDEMARS PIGUET, MILLENNARY, PIANOFORTE****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 500  
CASE G20814, MANUFACTURED IN 2008**

Calibre 3120, 40 jewels, two-tone mother-of-pearl dial with black piano motifs minute circle, sweep centre seconds, date display, two-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, transparent case back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Dimensions: 45 x 48 mm.

**HK\$20,000-45,000****US\$2,600-5,800****€1,900-3,400**

With Audemars Piguet special presentation box, certificate, product literature and DVD-ROM.

愛彼，白金，日曆，珠貝母錶盤，自動腕錶，限量生產500隻，型號Millenary Pianoforte，2008年製





2312

**\*\* 2312****CHOPARD, L.U.C. STRIKE ONE**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER HOUR STRIKING WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 100 NO. 086/100, MANUFACTURED IN 2007**

Calibre 96SH, 33 jewels, twin barrel, 22k gold minirotor, guilloché silvered dial, small seconds, date display, striking status indicator, three-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back, 18k white gold *Chopard* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40.5 mm.

HK\$110,000-160,000

US\$14,000-21,000

€10,500-16,000

With *Chopard* presentation box, certificate and product literature.

蕭邦，白金，報時，精密時計，日曆顯示，自動腕錶，限量生產100隻，型號L.U.C. Strike One，編號086/100，2007年製

**\*\* 2313****ULYSSE NARDIN, HOURSTRIKER, SONNERIE EN PASSANT**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC HOUR STRIKING AND REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH ONYX DIAL AND MINIATURE JAUQUEMART NO. 35, CIRCA 2006**

Calibre UN-75, 41 jewels, twin barrel, black onyx dial, chime status indicator, striking miniature Jaquemart, two-part case, transparent case back fastened by six screws, platinum *UN* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-39,000

€19,000-29,000

With *Ulysse Nardin* presentation box, certificate and product literature.

The *ULYSSE NARDIN HOURSTRIKER* enables the wearer to set the watch so that each hour, as well as the half hour, is struck in passing without the need to activate any buttons or slide levers. The watch can also be set to silent, sounding the hours only upon demand.

The complicated mechanism with "Sonnerie en passant" incorporates an elaborate modular striking works that has been optimized by Ulysse Nardin for outstanding tonal and acoustical quality.

Offered in a 42 mm. case made from pink gold or platinum, only a few Hourstrickers are produced each year.

雅典，鉑金，循環報時，黑瑪瑙錶盤，活動人偶縮圖，自動腕錶，型號Hourstriker，Sonnerie En Passant，約2006年製



2313





2314

**\*\* 2314**

PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3796G

WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 1849043, CASE 2979117, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined silvered dial, small seconds, three-part case in 18k white gold, brushed and polished, snap on case back, 18k white gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 30.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-7,100

€3,900-5,300

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin and product literature.

百達翡麗，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3796G，1995年製

**\*\* 2315**

PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3923

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE IN 1989

MOVEMENT 1357986, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Calibre 215 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, matte ivory-white dial, small seconds, two-part case, snap on case back, stainless steel PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,400

€4,600-6,200

With Patek Philippe presentation box and Certificate of Origin.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年紀念限量發行，日本市場特別版，Calatrava，型號3923，1986年製



2315



2316

**\*\* 2316**

PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3923

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE IN 1989

MOVEMENT 1358104, CASE 2836483, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, opaline-silver dial, small seconds, two-part case, transparent case back, stainless steel PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000

€5,300-7,700

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, registered guarantee card, service bill and Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年紀念限量發行，日本市場特別版，Calatrava，型號3923，1986年製



**\*\* 2317**

PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3923

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX "LE TEMPS ET LA MUSIQUE", LIMITED EDITION MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE IN 1989

MOVEMENT 1357793, CASE 2836422, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Calibre 215 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined sunburst grey dial, small seconds, two-part case, snap on case back, stainless steel PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000  
€5,300-7,700

With Patek Philippe Certificates of Origin both in English/French as well as in Japanese, registered guarantee card, service bill, Extract from the Archives confirmed dates of manufacture and sale. Furthermore delivered with a blue velvet covered Patek Philippe 150 Years - Tradition is our Future box containing seven LPs of concerts organized by Patek Philippe in the 1980s, brochure "Gala Evenings" and "Le Temps et la Musique".

Reference 3923 in stainless steel was made in a limited series of 150 examples to commemorate the 150th Anniversary of Patek Philippe and exclusively for the Japanese market. The Patek Philippe 150 Years box was also made in limited sets for the firm's 150th Anniversary in 1989 and given as a present to Patek Philippe's very important clients. The box pays tribute to Patek Philippe's gala evenings "Le Temps et la Musique" comprising concert and recital tours.

Reference 3923 was launched in 1986 and discontinued in 1999. Standard production was available in yellow and pink gold case. The stainless steel version was made upon special request for Patek Philippe's retailer Isshin Tokei Co. Ltd. in Tokyo.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，  
附原裝錶盒"Le Temps Et La Musique"  
及證書，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年  
紀念發行，日本市場限量版，  
Calatrava，型號3923，1986年製

**\*\* 2318**

PATEK PHILIPPE, CALATRAVA, REF. 3718

STAINLESS STEEL MANUALLY-WOUND WRISTWATCH, SPECIAL EDITION MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE IN 1989

MOVEMENT 1816077, CASE 2857181, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined sunburst grey dial, small seconds, two-part case, brushed and polished, snap on case back with engraved emblem of the Calatrava cross in relief, stainless steel PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000  
€5,300-7,700

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗  
150週年紀念發行，日本市場特別版，Calatrava，  
型號3718，1989年製





2319

**\*\* 2320**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5015

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
MOVEMENT 1959688, CASE 2955155, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 240/152, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, porcelain-white dial, small seconds, date display, age and phases of the moon, power reserve indicator, three-part case, beaded bezel, transparent case back with hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, platinum PPCo buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000  
€14,500-19,000

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale and corrector.

百達翡麗，鉑金，軍官款，日曆，月相及動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號5015，1994年製



176

**\*\* 2319**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5055G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION  
MOVEMENT 3113096, CASE 4086457, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 240/164, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, 22k gold minirotor, matte black dial, small seconds, date display, moon phases, power reserve indicator, two-part case in 18k white gold, screw down transparent case back, 18k white gold PPCo deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-21,000  
€11,500-16,000

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin, product literature and corrector.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，月相，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號5055G，2000年製



2320

**\*\* 2321**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5054P

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, SEALED IN ORIGINAL FACTORY BAG

MOVEMENT 3110966, CASE 4081715, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 240/152, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, 22k gold minirotor, porcelain-white dial, small seconds, date display, moon phases, power reserve indicator, three-part case, transparent case back with hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, platinum PPCo buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-21,000  
€12,000-16,000

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale, product literature and corrector.

百達翡麗，鉑金，軍官款，日曆，月相及動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，Officer，型號5054P，1999年製

\*\* 2322

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5059G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 3236570, CASE 4259494, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 315/136, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 31 jewels, porcelain-white dial, retrograde date, day, month and leap years, moon phases, three-part case in 18k white gold, transparent case back with hinged dust cover, 18k white gold *PPCo* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$39,000-52,000

€29,000-39,000

With Patek *Philippe* winding box, Certificate of Origin and product literature.

Reference 5059 was introduced in 2002 to replace reference 5050 (see lots 2143 and 2326). Reminiscent of its predecessor, reference 5059 possesses the intriguing complication of a perpetual calendar mechanism with retrograde date hand, and is one of the very few perpetual calendar wristwatches with sweep centre seconds. Furthermore, it is united with another venerable Patek Philippe tradition - the "officer's"-style case, featuring a hinged gold dustcover that protects the sapphire crystal display back.

The model was available in all precious metal with Roman numerals on a porcelain-white dial. Production ceased in 2006 and was replaced by the reference 5159, currently available in white gold and yellow gold.

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，軍官款，逆反日曆指針，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，型號5059G，2004年製





# REFERENCE 5071G

PATEK PHILIPPE



**\*\* 2323**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5071G

WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH 125 BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS (~9.26 CTS)  
MOVEMENT 3147359, CASE 4202225, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre CH 27-70, cbauche by Nouvelle Lemania, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, matte black dial, nine diamond hour markers, tachymetric scale, small seconds, minute counter, two-part case in 18k white gold, entirely set with baguette-cut diamonds, screw down transparent case back, 18k white gold *PPCo* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000

US\$160,000-230,000

€115,000-175,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，白金，鑲125粒方形鑽石約重9.26卡，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號5071G，2003年製







# REFERENCE 5078P

PATEK PHILIPPE



**\*\* 2324**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5078P

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
MOVEMENT 1904207, CASE 4437643, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre R 27 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 39 jewels, repeating on two gongs via hammers, white enamel dial, small seconds, three-part case, transparent case back, diamond between the lugs at 6 o'clock, repeating slide piece, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$2,000,000–2,800,000

US\$260,000–360,000

€195,000–270,000

With Patek Philippe special presentation box, Certificate of Origin, product literature, leather folder and interchangeable full back.

The present watch is the second example of the reference 5078 to ever appear at auction to date. The first example was sold at Christie's Geneva on 12 November 2007 for CHF481,000.

Manufacture of reference 5078 began in 2005 and is the successor of the legendary reference 3979 which was in production from 1989 to 1998. Reference 5078 is available exclusively in platinum with white enamel dial or the new black lacquered dial. The automatic R 27 PS movement features a 22k gold minirotor fully recessed in the plate. Because of its compact design, the movement is only 5.05 mm. thick. Thanks to its specific gravity, the rotor generates enough energy to wind the movement despite its small dimensions. A centrifugal governor embossed with the Calatrava cross controls the strike rhythm of the hammers on the gongs.

百達翡麗，鉑金，三問，琺瑯錶盤，自動腕錶，型號5078P，2006年製







THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**\*\* 2325**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, ADVANCED RESEARCH, ANNUAL CALENDAR, REF. 5350R, SPIROMAX®**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION, SILINVAR™ SPIROMAX® BALANCE SPRING AND SILICON ESCAPE WHEEL, LIMITED EDITION OF 300, DOUBLE SEALED IN ORIGINAL FACTORY BOX**

MOVEMENT 3686149, CASE 4375096, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 324 S I RM QA LU, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 36 jewels, Gyromax balance, Silinvar™ Spiromax® balance spring, silicon escape wheel, satined silvery grey dial, sweep centre seconds, date, day and month, moon phases, power reserve indicator, two-part case in 18k pink gold, screw down transparent case back with integrated loupe and engraved inscription "Patek Philippe Advanced Research", 18k pink gold PP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$350,000-450,000

US\$46,000-58,000

€34,000-43,000

With Patek Philippe special presentation box, Certificate of Origin, product literature and corrector.

Consigned by the original owner, the present watch has never been offered in the public and is the first known double sealed example of the reference 5350 to appear at auction to date.

Isochronism is the key to every measurement of time based on any form of vibration. The greater the regularity of the vibration, the better the movement can be adjusted to achieve high rate accuracy.

In the constant quest for perfect isochronism in portable mechanical watches, Patek Philippe presented in 2006 the second limited edition of the "Advanced Research" series - Reference 5350 with the Spiromax® balance spring and silicon escape wheel.

Spiromax® is a totally new type of balance spring made of Silinvar™, a revolutionary material based on monocrystalline silicon obtained by a vacuum oxidation process that allows it to compensate for temperature variations. This patented silicon-based material is the result of research financed in partnership with the Swatch Group and Rolex. Its perfectly concentric nature, i.e. the symmetrical expansions and contractions of the balance spring in relation to its centre, is achieved by the patented "Patek Philippe terminal curve" lying within the plane of oscillation and allows the Spiromax® spring to be crafted three times thinner than a Philips or Breguet overcoil.

The new geometry includes an integral balance staff and stud attachment, offering perfect isochronous vibrations regardless of temperature variations, position of the movement and magnetic radiation.

百達翡麗，紅金，年曆，月相及動力儲存顯示，  
Spiromax®擺輪游絲，硅物料擒縱裝置，自動腕錶，  
限量生產300隻，Advanced Research，Annual  
Calendar，型號5350R Spiromax®，2006年製  
(原盒未開封)



182



2325



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

\*\* 2326

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5050R, 2ND SERIES

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY  
 MOVEMENT 1957599, CASE 2989796, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 315/136, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 31 jewels, opaline-white dial, retrograde date, day, month and leap years, moon phases, three-part case in 18k pink gold, screw down transparent case back, 18k pink gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
 Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$52,000-77,000

€39,000-58,000

With Patek Philippe winding box, Certificate of Origin, product literature and corrector.

百達翡麗，紅金，萬年曆，逆反日曆指針，閏年及月相顯示，自動腕錶，型號5050R，第二系列，1996年製



**\*\* 2327****PATEK PHILIPPE, ANNUAL CALENDAR, REF. 5056P****PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION**  
MOVEMENT 3420096, CASE 4284218, MANUFACTURED IN 2005Calibre 315/299, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 35 jewels, slate-grey dial, sweep centre seconds, date, day and month, moon phases, power reserve indicator, two-part case, screw down transparent back, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37 mm.**HK\$150,000–200,000****US\$20,000–26,000****€14,500–19,000**With *Patek Philippe* presentation box, Certificate of Origin and product literature.

Reference 5056 was in production between 1998 to 2006. According to research no more than 300 examples were made in total.

百達翡麗，鉑金，年曆，月相及動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，Annual Calendar，型號5056P，2005年製

**\*\* 2328****PATEK PHILIPPE, GONDOLO CALENDARIO, REF. 5135G****WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL-CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE DISPLAY**  
MOVEMENT 3426114, MANUFACTURED IN 2006Calibre 324/205, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 34 jewels, matte slate grey dial, sweep centre seconds, day, date and month, am/pm indicator, moon phases, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw down transparent case back, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 38 x 51 mm.

**HK\$140,000–180,000****US\$18,000–23,000****€13,500–18,000**With *Patek Philippe* presentation box, product literature and corrector.

Reference 5135, Gondolo Calendario, presented in 2005, features a brand new calibre 324/205 movement. It was the 21st basic calibre in the repertoire of Patek Philippe movements at the time, of which 6 were designed for pocket watches and 15 for wristwatches.

At the heart of the movement, the patented two-arm Gyromax balance is replaced by a four-arm design with only four movable weights for simplified adjustments and offers greater torsional rigidity.

百達翡麗，白金，年曆，月相顯示，自動腕錶，Gondolo Calendario，型號5135G，2006年製



**\*\* 2330**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3970EG, 3RD SERIES

**WHITE GOLD MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND MOON PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 876817, CASE 2953411, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 27-70/155, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, silvery opaline dial, small seconds, minute counter, day, date, month and leap years, am/pm indicator, moon phases, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw down case back, 18k white gold *PPC* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$650,000-800,000

US\$84,000-100,000

€62,000-77,000

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming dates of manufacture and sale.

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號3970EG，第三系列，1994年製







REFERENCE 5004P

PATEK PHILIPPE



THE PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

**\*\* 2331**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5004P

**PLATINUM MANUALLY-WOUND PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR, MOON PHASE DISPLAY AND BLACK DIAL WITH DIAMOND MARKERS, SEALED IN ORIGINAL FACTORY BAG**

MOVEMENT 3275046, CASE 4137716, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 27-70/155, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 28 jewels, gloss black dial, 11 diamond hour markers, small seconds, minute counter, day, date, month and leap years, am/pm indicator, moon phases, three-part case, screw down case back, platinum *PPCo* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$1,600,000-2,000,000

US\$200,000-260,000

€155,000-195,000

With Patek Philippe presentation box, Certificate of Origin, product literature, leather folder, interchangeable full back and corrector.

Consigned by the original owner, the present watch has never been offered in public before and is believed to be one of five known examples of the reference 5004P with black dial and diamond markers to appear at auction to date.

Launched in 1994, the reference 5004 split seconds chronograph remains to this day the most complicated model in Patek Philippe's stable of stopwatches. Its movement consists of no fewer than 407 hand-finished parts.

With an additional button in the winding crown, the split seconds mechanism allows lap times to be stopped without interrupting the measurement of total elapsed time. When the button is pressed a second time, the lap time hand immediately catches up with the stop hand.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 312.

百達翡麗，鉑金，萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，黑色錶盤，鑽石字盤，雙秒針計時碼錶，型號5004P，2006年製（未開封）



END OF SALE



189

# INDEX

## A

A. Lange & Söhne 2088, 2106, 2255,  
2256, 2257, 2297  
Alain Silberstein 2163  
Audemars Piguet 2008, 2039, 2040, 2124,  
2149, 2150, 2167, 2174, 2176–2180, 2264,  
2299, 2300, 2301, 2309, 2311

## B

Baume & Mercier 2001  
Blancpain 2034, 2051, 2122, 2161, 2162,  
2173, 2280  
Breguet 2015–2020, 2078, 2084,  
2155–2158, 2160  
Bulgari 2005, 2006, 2024

## C

Carlo Ferrara 2270  
Cartier 2074, 2207, 2208, 2210–2230  
Chopard 2026, 2032, 2312  
Chronoswiss 2012, 2014, 2281  
Concord 2184  
Corum 2073

## D

Daniel Roth 2271, 2272, 2292  
Delaneau 2023, 2033

## E

Ebel 2170

## F

FPJourné 2307, 2308  
Franck Muller 2011, 2067, 2159, 2182,  
2265, 2267–2269  
Frederique Constant 2013

## G

Gérald Genta 2021, 2289, 2290  
Girard-Perregaux 2266, 2286  
Glashütte Original 2002, 2064–2066, 2086  
Graff 2036, 2037, 2181  
Graham 2099, 2101  
Greubel Forsey 2283

## H

H. Moser & Cie. 2285  
Harry Winston 2273  
Hublot 2298

## I

Ivicta 2259  
IWC 2025, 2126, 2277–2279, 2291, 2310

## J

Jaeger-LeCoultre 2009, 2010, 2022,  
2092–2098, 2100, 2165, 2274–2276,  
2295, 2306  
John Bittleston 2251  
Jules Jürgensen 2254

## L

Longines 2146

## M

Martin Braun 2147, 2148  
Movado 2209

## O

Omega 2027, 2052, 2053, 2076,  
2077, 2079–2083

## P

Panerai 2087, 2089–2091, 2105  
Parmigiani 2102, 2104, 2128, 2284  
Patek Philippe 2030, 2031, 2041–2050,  
2056–2063, 2075, 2116–2118, 2120,  
2131–2145, 2171, 2185, 2233, 2236–2240,  
2242–2245, 2252, 2260–2263, 2296,  
2314–2331  
Piaget 2035, 2119, 2166, 2168, 2172, 2175,  
2183, 2241

## R

Richard Mille 2103  
Richard Wilder 2248  
Roger Dubuis 2029, 2072, 2151–2154,  
2293, 2302–2305  
Rolex 2023, 2028, 2054, 2107–2115, 2169,  
2186–2206, 2231, 2232, 2234, 2235

## T

TAG Heuer 2004  
Tim Williamson 2249, 2250

## U

Ulysse Nardin 2003, 2068, 2069, 2071,  
2294, 2313  
URWERK 2284A

## V

Vacheron Constantin 2038, 2055, 2121,  
2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2282  
Vulcain 2070

## W

Wyller 2085

## Z

Zenith 2164, 2253, 2287, 2288



## IMPORTANT NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGUING PRACTICE

### CHRISTIE'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY CONSIGNED FOR AUCTION

From time to time, Christie's may offer a lot which it owns in whole or in part. Such property is identified in the catalogue with the symbol  $\Delta$  next to the lot number. On occasion, Christie's has a direct financial interest in lots consigned for sale which may include guaranteeing a minimum price or making an advance to the consignor that is secured solely by consigned property. Such property is identified in the catalogue by the symbol  $\delta$  next to the lot number. This symbol will be used both in cases where Christie's holds the financial interest on its own, and in cases where Christie's has financed all or a part of such interest through a third party. Such third parties generally benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. The financing offered by a third party may be in the form of an irrevocable bid provided by that third party. Where Christie's has an ownership or financial interest in every lot in the catalogue, Christie's will not designate each lot with a symbol, but will state its interest at the front of the catalogue.

### ALL DIMENSIONS ARE APPROXIMATE CONDITION REPORTS

Christie's catalogues include references to condition only in descriptions of multiple works (such as prints, books and wine). For all other property, no statement of condition is made and only alterations or replacement components are listed. Please contact the Specialist Department for a condition report on a particular lot.

Condition reports are provided as a service to interested clients. Prospective buyers should note that descriptions of property are not warranties and that each lot is sold "as is."

### PROPERTY INCORPORATING MATERIALS FROM ENDANGERED AND OTHER PROTECTED SPECIES

Property made of or incorporating (irrespective of percentage) endangered and other protected species of wildlife are marked with the symbol  $(**)$  in the catalogue. Such material includes, among other things, ivory, tortoiseshell, crocodile skin, rhinoceros horn, whale bone and certain species of coral, together with Brazilian rosewood. Prospective purchasers are advised that several countries prohibit altogether the importation of property containing such materials, and that other countries require a permit (e.g., a CITES permit) from the relevant regulatory agencies in the countries of exportation as well as importation. Accordingly, clients should familiarize themselves with the relevant customs laws and regulations prior to bidding on any property with wildlife material if they intend to import the property into another country. For example, the U.S. generally prohibits the importation of articles containing species that it has designated as endangered or threatened if those articles are less than 100 years old.

Please note that it is the client's responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations applying to the export or import of property containing endangered and other protected wildlife material. The inability of a client to export or import property containing endangered and other protected wildlife material is not a basis for cancellation or rescission of the sale. Please note also that lots containing potentially regulated wildlife material are marked as a convenience to our clients, but Christie's does not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark lots containing protected or regulated species.

### REGARDING THE EXPORT OF WATCH BANDS INCORPORATING MATERIALS FROM ENDANGERED SPECIES

Many of the watches offered for sale in this catalogue have bands which may be made of endangered or protected animal materials such as alligator or crocodile and which may not lawfully be exported from the sale site without a CITES export permit. As explained above, these lots are marked with the symbol  $(**)$  in the catalogue. Accordingly, for purchased watches that are to be shipped out of the sale site for delivery, Christie's will need to remove and retain the band before shipping the watch and buckle.

### CATALOGUE EXCHANGE RATE:

HK\$7.8=US\$1

The rate of exchange was established at the latest practical date prior to the printing of the catalogue and may therefore have changed by the time of the sale.

Bidders should bear in mind that estimates are prepared well in advance of the sale and are not definitive. They are subject to revision.

### REGARDING IMPORTATION OF WATCHES INTO THE USA

Prospective buyers should be aware that the importation of luxury watches such as Rolex into the United States is highly restricted. These watches (not limited to Rolex) may not be shipped into the USA and can only be imported personally. Generally, a buyer may import only one watch into the USA. In this catalogue these watches have been marked with a  $\Phi$ .

It is the buyer's responsibility to determine whether there are any import restrictions and to comply with such restrictions. The failure by Christie's to mark a lot with a  $\Phi$  shall not constitute grounds to rescind or cancel a sale. For further information please contact our specialists in charge of the sale.

### TO PROSPECTIVE BUYERS OF CLOCKS AND WATCHES

The description of the condition of clocks and watches in this catalogue, including references to defects and repairs, is provided as a service to prospective buyers, but such description is not necessarily complete. While Christie's will furnish a condition report on any lot to a prospective purchaser upon request, any such report may also be incomplete and may not specify all mechanical replacements or defects. Accordingly, all clocks and watches should be viewed personally by prospective buyers to evaluate the condition of the property offered for sale. All lots are sold "as is", and the absence of any reference to the condition of a clock or watch does not imply that the lot is in good condition and without defects, repairs or restorations. Virtually all clocks and watches have been repaired in the course of their normal useful lifetime and may now incorporate parts not original to them. Furthermore, Christie's makes no representation or warranty that any clock or watch is in working order.

It should be noted that most wristwatches with water-resistant cases have been opened to identify type and quality of movement. It cannot be assumed that the watches are still waterproof and purchasers are advised to have the watches checked by a competent watch-maker before use.

Please note that gold of less than 18ct. does not qualify in all countries as 'gold' and may be refused import. Christie's cannot accept liability if import is refused.

Please note that all Rolex watches in the Christie's sale catalogue are sold as viewed and that Christie's cannot guarantee the authenticity of any individual component part of these Rolex watches.

The bracelets described as "associated" are not part of the original piece and may not be authentic.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each Lot. Condition reports can be requested from Christie's and are given 'without prejudice' in accordance with the terms of the conditions of sale and limited warranty printed in the front of the catalogue. Nevertheless, such reports are for general guidance only and will not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections. Such reports will, of necessity, be subjective.

Buyers are advised that certificates are not available unless otherwise stated.

As collectors' watches often contain extremely fine and complex mechanisms, buyers should be aware that a general service, change of battery or further repair work, for which the buyer is solely responsible, may be necessary.

### REGARDING ESTIMATED WEIGHTS

Certain weights in the catalogue have been estimated through measurement. These figures are to be used as approximate guidelines and should not be relied upon as exact.

### LOTS OFFERED WITHOUT RESERVE

Please note that all lots highlighted with red titles and the symbol  $\bullet$  in this sale are offered 'Without Reserve'. These items will be sold to the highest bidder, regardless of the pre-sale estimate printed in the catalogue. We hope that you will find this visual presentation helpful.

## 重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明

### 重要通告

#### 佳士得在受委託拍賣品中的權益

佳士得可能不時提供其或其附屬公司部分或全部擁有之拍賣品。該等拍賣品於目錄中其拍賣編號旁註有△號，以供識別。佳士得有時在受委託出售的拍賣品中有直接的財政權益，這可能包括保證最低出售價格或以受委託拍賣品作抵押預先支付委託人該等拍賣品於目錄中其拍賣編號旁註有△號以供識別。此符號將會用於在佳士得自身擁有該財政權益，以及通過第三方供給全部或部分資金的財政權益上。若成功售出保證拍賣品，該第三方可能會取得財務利益，而如果保證拍賣品不能售出，則可能會對第三方產生虧損。第三方所提供的資助可採納由其所作出的不可撤銷競投之形式。倘若佳士得在目錄中的每一項拍賣品均有擁有或財政權益，則佳士得將不在每一項拍賣品旁註上符號，但將於目錄的前部份聲明其權益。

#### 所有量度皆為約數

##### 狀況報告

佳士得目錄只會於多類型作品（例如印刷品、書本及酒類）的描述中提及狀況事宜。至於其他所有拍賣品，除列明重鑄或替換部分外，均無其他狀況聲明。如欲索取某拍賣品的狀況報告，請與專家聯絡。

狀況報告乃佳士得向有興趣客戶提供的一項服務。準買家應注意每項拍賣品均以現狀出售，拍賣品的描述並不可作保證。

#### 有關含有瀕臨絕種及其他受保護動物物料之拍賣品

由瀕臨絕種及其他受保護野生動植物製造或組成（不論分比率）的拍賣品在本目錄中註有（\*\*）號，以供識別。這些物料包括象牙、玳瑁、鱷魚皮、犀牛角、鯨骨、某些珊瑚品種及巴西玫瑰木。準買家應留意多個國家完全禁止含有這類物料的物品進口，而其他國家則規定須向出口及入口國家的有關管理機構取得許可證（例如CITES許可證）。因此，若客戶有意將含有野生動植物物料的任何物品入口至其他國家，客戶應於競投該等物品之前知悉有關海關法例和規定。例如，美國一般都禁止包含其指定為瀕臨絕種動物或其他受威脅動物而歷史少於一百年的物件入口。

買家須負責確定任何適用於含有瀕臨絕種動物及其他受保護野生動植物物料的物品出入口的法例或規定，並符合其要求。含有瀕臨絕種動物或其他受保護野生動植物物料的物品如無法出入口，並不構成客戶撤回或撤銷對該宗競投的理由。請留意，佳士得通常會為了方便客戶而在含有可能受管制野生動植物物料之拍賣品上附加標記，但附加標記上如有遺漏，恕不足以構成客戶撤回或撤銷對該拍賣品競投的理由。

#### 有關含有瀕臨絕種動物物料錶帶的出口需知

本拍賣目錄內多數手錶配有由瀕臨絕種動物（如短吻鱷、鱷魚）的物料所製成的錶帶，而該等動物物料除領有CITES出口許可證外，均不可合法地運離拍賣場。如前所述，這些批次在本目錄中註有（\*\*）號，以供識別。因此，若該等手錶將被運離拍賣場，佳士得會於運送前將該等錶帶及扣環除下並予以保存。

#### 本目錄採用之貨幣兌換率

7.8 港元 = 1 美元

本目錄中標示的貨幣兌換率是根據目錄付印時的兌換率設定，可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。競投者請注意，所有貨品的估價均是多月前擬定，並非一成不變，拍賣時可能會偏出調整。

#### 有關鐘錶入口美國需知

準買家請注意，由於美國有嚴格的高級貴重鐘錶入口限制，如Rolex，凡這類鐘錶拍賣品（不限於Rolex）均一概不能以運輸方式進口美國。買家需要以個人身分攜帶，通常只能攜帶一隻此類鐘錶進入美國。本目錄中有限制之拍賣品均有Ⓢ標記。

此外，買家須負責確定此類高級貴重鐘錶的入口限制，並加以遵守。佳士得若在拍賣品附加標記上如有遺漏，不足構成撤回或撤銷對該拍賣品競投的理由。欲了解詳情，請與佳士得之專家聯絡。

#### 鐘錶準買家請注意

準買家請注意，此目錄中對鐘錶的狀況描述，包括損壞及修整情況，僅供準買家參考，有關描述可能並不完整。準買家可向佳士得要求提供任何一件拍賣品的狀況報告，惟該等報告有可能並不完整，亦可能並沒有列明所有的機械更換及損壞情況。因此，準買家應親自檢視推出拍賣的鐘錶以評估其狀況。目錄中的所有拍賣品均以其當時狀況出售，而沒有說明其狀況的鐘錶，並不表示該鐘錶的狀況良好，以及沒有損壞，及曾經修理或修復。幾乎所有曾被使用一段時間的鐘錶也曾作過修理，致使某些部件並非原件的組成部份。此外，佳士得不會對鐘錶的運作作出保證。

務請注意，大部份附有防水錶殼的腕錶已被開啟以確認其類型及旋轉部份的質素，因此不應假定其仍為防水，而買方應在使用前安排該等手錶經由合資格的鐘錶匠檢查。

務請注意，含量低於18K的黃金並不是在所有國家均被視為「黃金」，並可能被拒入口。倘若出現被拒入口的情況，佳士得將毋須負上任何責任。

務請注意，佳士得的出售目錄中所述的所有勞力士手錶均以肉眼可見的狀況下出售，而佳士得將不保證此等勞力士手錶的任何個別

部件是否原廠製造。該等被描述為「附件」的手鐲並非原件的組成部份，因此可能並非真品。

準買家在作出決定前應親自檢視各拍賣品的狀況。準買家可向佳士得要求提供狀況報告，惟該等報告乃根據目錄後部份所列印的出售狀況及有限度保證的條款，在「佳士得不須承擔任何責任」之情況下提供的。然而該等報告僅屬一般指引，且並無列出所有的機件替換情況或瑕疵。此等報告只屬佳士得的主觀意見。買家請注意，除非另有註明，否則將不獲提供證書。

由於具珍藏價值的名錶一般置有極精細的機械裝置，買家可能須要自行負上更換電池、維修及一般的保養。

#### 有關重量約計

在目錄中有一些重量是經由量度而約計出，此數據只可作為指引並不可當作準確的重量。

#### 不設底價拍賣品

務請注意，此項拍賣的拍賣品標題若為紅色及編號旁有●符號作為註記，則表示該拍賣品將以不設底價推出拍賣。該類不設底價拍賣品將售予出價最高的競投者，而其成交價與拍賣目錄上所列之估價亦沒必然關係。本公司希望此顯示方式對閣下競投時有所幫助。

本條款如有任何詮釋上的問題，一概以英文版本為準。

# BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S

## CONDITIONS OF SALE

Christie's Conditions of Sale and Limited Warranty are set out later in this catalogue. Bidders are strongly encouraged to read these as they set out the terms on which property is bought at auction.

## ESTIMATES

Estimates are based upon prices recently paid at auction for comparable property, condition, rarity, quality and provenance. Estimates are prepared well in advance of the auction and are subject to revision. Buyers should not rely upon estimates as a representation or prediction of actual selling prices. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium. Where "Estimate on Request" appears, please contact the Specialist Department for further information.

## RESERVES

The reserve is the confidential minimum price the consignor will accept and below which a lot will not be sold. The reserve will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate. Lots that are not subject to a reserve are identified by the red title and the symbol • next to the lot number.

## BUYER'S PREMIUM

Christie's charges a premium to the buyer on the final bid price of each lot sold at the following rates: 25% of the first HK\$400,000 of the hammer price of each lot, plus 20% of the excess of the hammer price above HK\$400,000 up to and including HK\$8,000,000 plus 12% of any sum in excess of HK\$8,000,000.

## TAX

All sums payable by the buyer to Christie's are exclusive of any goods or service tax or other value added tax (whether imposed by Hong Kong or otherwise). If any such tax applies, the buyer shall pay such tax at the rate and time as required by the relevant law.

## PRE-AUCTION VIEWING

Pre-auction viewings are open to the public and free of charge. Christie's specialists are available to give advice at viewings or by appointment. We encourage prospective buyers to examine lots thoroughly and to request condition reports.

## BIDDER REGISTRATION

Prospective buyers should register for a numbered bidding paddle at least 30 minutes before the auction. New clients, or those who have not made a recent purchase at Christie's, will be asked to supply a bank reference to register. To avoid any delay in the release of purchases, please pre-arrange cheque or credit approval through Christie's Accounts Department at +852 2978 9916.

## BIDDING

The auctioneer accepts bids from those present in the saleroom, from telephone bidders, or by absentee written bids left with Christie's in advance of the auction. The auctioneer may also execute bids on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, either by placing consecutive bids or by entering bids in response to saleroom, telephone, and/or absentee bids. The auctioneer will not specifically identify bids placed on behalf of the consignor. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer place any bid on behalf of the consignor at or above the reserve. Bid steps are shown on the Absentee Bid Form at the back of this catalogue.

## ABSENTEE BIDS

Absentee bids are written instructions from prospective buyers directing Christie's to bid on their behalf up to a maximum amount specified for each lot. Christie's staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve price. If identical bids are received from two or more parties, the first bid received by Christie's will take priority. The

auctioneer may execute absentee bids directly from the rostrum, clearly identifying these as "absentee bids", "book bids", "order bids" or "commission bids". Absentee Bids Forms are available in this catalogue, at any Christie's location, or on christies.com.

Absentee bids submitted on 'no-reserve' lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate.

## TELEPHONE BIDS

Prospective buyers may bid by telephone during the course of the auction. Arrangements for this service must be confirmed with the Bid Department at least 24 hours prior to the auction at +852 2978 9910. Arrangements to bid in languages other than English must be made well in advance of the sale date. Telephone bids may be recorded. By bidding on the telephone, prospective purchasers consent to the recording of their conversation. Telephone bids cannot be accepted for lots estimated below HK\$25,000. Christie's offers all absentee and telephone bidding services as a convenience to our clients, but will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids.

## SUCCESSFUL BIDS

The fall of the auctioneer's hammer indicates the final bid, at which time, the buyer assumes full responsibility for the lot. The results of absentee bids will be sent by mail after the auction. Successful bidders will pay the price of the final bid plus premium plus any applicable VAT.

## AUCTION RESULTS

To obtain spoken results for specific lots or faxed results for an entire sale, please call Hong Kong Office at +852 2521 5396 or London Office at +44 (0)20 7627 2707. Information can also be obtained from our website at christies.com.

## PAYMENT

Payment must be made within seven calendar days of the sale. This applies even if the buyer wishes to export the lot and an export licence is (or may be) required. The buyer will not acquire title to the lot until all amounts due to Christie's, Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, Christie's International plc or any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide have been paid to Christie's, even in circumstances where we have released the lot to the buyer. Payment should preferably be made by telegraphic transfer directly to Christie's account at:-

HSBC  
Head Office  
1 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong  
Account No. 004-052-305438-001  
Account Name: Christie's Hong Kong Limited  
SWIFT: HSBCHKHHHKH

Please include your name and invoice number with your instructions to the bank.

Although personal and company cheques are accepted, buyers are advised that purchases will not be released until such cheques have cleared. Payment by cash or banker's draft will enable immediate release of purchases. It is Christie's company policy not to make or accept single or multiple payments in cash or cash equivalents of more than HK\$80,000 or the equivalent value in another currency. Christie's accept payments by credit cards up to HK\$1,000,000 although conditions and restrictions apply. For details on credit card payments, please contact Christie's Accounts Department. Traveller's cheques are not accepted.

Please note that transfer of lots is not recognised. The successful bidder during the auction is solely responsible for payment to Christie's. For further information, please contact Christie's Accounts Department at +852 2978 9962.

If the payment made to Christie's is in a currency other than Hong Kong Dollars, we shall charge the buyer for any currency costs incurred. This will include bank charges and commissions for converting the currency. The exchange rate for payment to Christie's in a currency other than Hong Kong Dollars will be the rate for Hong Kong Dollars quoted to Christie's by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited on the date of payment. Christie's certificate as to such rate will be conclusive.

Please note that Christie's will not accept payments for purchased Lots from any party other than the buyer, unless otherwise agreed between the buyer and Christie's prior to the sale.

## SHIPPING

A shipping form is enclosed with each invoice. It is the buyer's responsibility to pick up purchases or make all shipping arrangements. After payment has been made in full, Christie's can arrange property packing, transit insurance and shipping at the buyer's request and expense. We recommend that buyers request an estimate for any large items or property of high value that require professional packing. Please note that transit insurance is available at the time of collection of property. For more information please contact the Shipping Department at +852 2978 9915.

## EXPORT/IMPORT PERMITS

Property sold at auction may be subject to laws governing export from Hong Kong and import restrictions of foreign countries. Buyers should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence or any delay in obtaining licences shall neither justify the rescission of any sale nor any delay in making full payment for the lot. Christie's can advise buyers on the detailed provisions of the export licensing regulations and will submit any necessary export licence applications on request. However, Christie's cannot ensure that a licence will be obtained. Local laws may prohibit the import of some property and/or may prohibit the resale of some property in the country of importation. For more information, please contact Christie's Shipping Department at +852 2978 9915.

## STORAGE

Christie's can assist with any arrangement for storage and shipping that purchasers may require. All purchases will initially be held for collection at the saleroom at no charge, after which they will be transferred to the warehouse. If purchases are not collected within thirty-five days after the sales, we shall arrange storage at the buyer's expense at HK\$50 per lot per day.

## INSURANCE

Christie's provides insurance cover for sold items for a maximum of 7 days after the date of the auction, after that period, or once the lot has been collected (whichever is earlier), the lot will be entirely at the buyer's risk.



## 買家須知

### 拍賣規定（包括有限保證）

本目錄較後部份刊載了拍賣規定和有限保證。競投人士應閱讀有關章節，以了解於拍賣會買任何貨品之條款。

### 估價

估價是根據類似貨品於近期之拍賣會取得之成交價，以及考慮拍賣品之狀況、稀有程度、品質及出處而定之。估價於拍賣會舉行前已訂定，但亦有修訂之可能。買家不應將估價視為實際成交價或預測。估價不包括買家應支付予佳士得之酬金。若目錄內出現“估價待詢”時，請聯絡我們的專家索取詳細資料。

### 底價

底價是賣方設定之不公開之最低售價，即拍賣品將不會以低於底價出售。底價不會超過估計售價之下限。不受底價限制之拍賣品的標題為紅色及在拍賣品編號旁有●符號作為註記。

### 買家支付之酬金

佳士得將向買家收取酬金，酬金費率為每件拍賣品成交價首港幣400,000元之25%，及逾港幣400,000元以上至港幣8,000,000元部份之20%；若成交價超過港幣8,000,000元之部分則以12%計算。

### 稅項

買家應支付佳士得之所有款項均不包括任何貨物稅或服務稅或其他加值稅（不論是由香港或其他地區所徵收）。如有任何此等稅項適用，買家須依有關法律所規定之稅率及時間繳付此等稅款。

### 拍賣前展覽

拍賣品在拍賣前將會免費公開展覽。佳士得的專家會在展覽現場提供意見，準買家亦可預約專家會面。準買家亦應詳細檢視拍賣品，並索取有關之狀況報告。

### 登記競投

準買家須在拍賣舉行前30分鐘辦理登記手續，並索取競投號碼牌。新客戶或近期未於佳士得投得拍賣品之人士，須提供銀行信用證明以進行登記。為避免提取拍賣品有所延誤，請與佳士得之會計部預先安排支票或信用核可相關事宜，電話為+852 2978 9916。

### 競投

拍賣官將接受拍賣現場之人士，電話競投人，以及已遞交書面競投表格予佳士得之不在場競投人士之競投。

拍賣官可以代賣家競投的方式以低於拍賣品的底價開始拍賣。拍賣官也可以連續競投方式或以回應其他競投者的投價而競投的方式，繼續代賣家競投到底價的金額。拍賣官不會特別指出此乃代表賣家之競投。在任何情況下，拍賣官均不會代表賣家作出等同於或高於底價之出價。競投價遞增幅度表刊載於本目錄較後之書面競投表格內。

### 書面競投

書面競投是準買家以書面委託佳士得在不超過其指定金額之下競投拍賣品。佳士得之人員將參考底價，盡力以最低價進行競投。若佳士得就同一拍賣品收到兩個或以上競投價相同的書面競投，則該拍賣品將歸於其書面競投最先送抵佳士得之買家。拍賣官可直接於拍賣台上執行書面競投，並指明為“不在場競投”書面競投表格附於此目錄內，亦可於任何佳士得辦事處，或於佳士得網christies.com索取。在沒有更高叫價的情況下，對不設底價的拍賣品所提交的不在場投標，會以售前低估價大約50%成交，但是若該投標價低於售前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。

### 電話競投

準買家可在拍賣會進行時透過電話競投。該項服務須於拍賣會開始前至少24小時與佳士得競投部確認，電話為+852 2978 9910。若需要以英語外的其他語言進行競投，須儘早於拍賣之前預先安排。

電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表準買家同意其對話將被錄音。

估價低於港幣25,000元之拍賣品將不接受電話競投。

佳士得所提供之書面競投及電話競投服務是為方便客戶而設，如因為出現錯誤而未能在委託作出競投，佳士得將不負任何責任。

### 成功競投

拍賣官下槌即表示對最高競投價之接受，此時買家將對拍賣品承擔所有責任。書面競投之結果將在拍賣結束後以郵遞通知。成功競投人須繳付最高競投價、予佳士得之酬金及任何須繳付之加值稅。

### 競投結果

若欲以口頭方式取得某項拍賣品之拍賣結果，或以傳真方式取得拍賣之全部結果，請致電香港+852 2521 5396 或倫敦+44 (0) 20 7627 2707。相關資訊亦可從佳士得網christies.com取得。

### 付款

所欠款項須於拍賣會結束後7天內悉數付清。即使買家欲將拍賣品出口並需要（或可能需要）出口許可証，該此一付款條件亦適用。買家在付清所有款項予佳士得，Christie, Manson & Woods Limited，佳士得國際有限公司或世界各地之任何子公司，分公司或母公司之後方可取得拍賣品之擁有權，即使在拍賣品已交予買家之情況下亦同。付款方式最好以電匯方式直接轉入佳士得的銀行戶口：

香港上海匯豐銀行  
總行  
香港中環皇后大道中1號  
帳號：004-062-305438-001  
帳名：Christie's Hong Kong Limited  
收款銀行代號：HSBCHKHHKHK

請將匯款指示連同您的姓名及發票號碼一起交予銀行。  
本公司雖亦接受個人支票及公司支票，但請買

家留意，須於支票承兌後方可提取拍賣品。如以現金或銀行本票支付款項，將可立即提取拍賣品。惟本公司恕不接受以一筆或多次付款形式，用現金或相等現金支付超過港幣80,000元（或同等價值的外幣）之款項。本公司亦接受信用卡付款之上限為港幣1,000,000元。有關信用卡條款及限制規定詳情，請與佳士得會計部查詢。本公司不接受旅行支票付款。買家須注意，拍賣品之轉讓將不被本公司承認。買家在成功投得拍賣品後，須對佳士得負上所有付款責任。查詢有關詳情，請致電佳士得會計部，電話為+852 2978 9962。

若款項是以港幣之外之貨幣繳付，本公司將會向買家收取有關之貨幣兌換費用，該費用包括銀行收費及兌換港幣之手續費。以港幣之外之貨幣付予佳士得之款項，將以付款當日香港上海匯豐銀行向佳士得所報之外幣牌價兌換成港元，並以佳士得所發出之單據上所列之匯率為準。

務請注意，除於拍賣前買家與佳士得取得協議外，佳士得不會接受買家以外任何人士之拍品付款。

### 提運

提運表格附於發票後。買家須負責領取拍賣品及安排提運事宜。在款項全數付清後，佳士得可依照買家之要求，代為安排包裝、運輸保險及付運事宜，買家須繳付有關收費。至於需要專業包裝之大型或貴重物品，我們建議買家預先查詢所需之費用。

買家可於提取拍賣品時索取運輸保險之資料。查詢詳情，請致電佳士得運輸部，電話+852 2978 9915。

### 出口/進口許可証

在拍賣時售出之物件可能受香港出口法令及其他國家進口法令之限制。買家應在出口前確定是否須取得出口許可證。許可證不獲發放或因申請許可證造成之延遲將不構成取消買賣或延遲付款之理由。

佳士得可在買家要求下告知買家詳細的出口規定，並代為申請出口許可證。然而，佳士得不保證出口許可證將獲發放。進口國當地法律可能會限制某些物件之進口或禁止某些物件於進口國內之轉售。欲知詳情，請致電佳士得搬運部，電話為+852 2978 9915。

### 貯存

佳士得可協助買家安排拍賣品之貯存及付運事宜。拍賣完畢後，所有拍賣品將首先貯存於拍賣場內供買家提取，其後則會存於倉庫，本公司將不另收取貯存費用。惟買家若於拍賣後35天內仍未提取拍賣品，佳士得將安排予之貯存，費用由買家負責。費用為每件拍品每天港幣50元。

### 保險

拍賣完畢後，佳士得將為售出之拍賣品提供最多為期7天之保險。7天期滿後或自提取時起（以較早者計算），拍賣品之風險將全由買家承擔。

本條款如有任何詮釋上的問題，一概以英文版本為準。



## CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Conditions of Sale and the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice contain all the terms on which Christie's and the seller contract with the buyer. They may be amended by posted notices or oral announcements made during the sale. By bidding at auction the bidder agrees to be bound by these terms.

### 1. CHRISTIE'S AS AGENT

Except as otherwise stated Christie's acts as agent for the seller. The contract for the sale of the property is therefore made between the seller and the buyer.

### 2. BEFORE THE SALE

(a) Examination of property  
Prospective buyers are strongly advised to examine personally any property in which they are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. Neither Christie's nor the seller provides any guarantee in relation to the nature of the property apart from the Limited Warranty in paragraph 6 below. The property is otherwise sold "as is".

(b) Catalogue and other descriptions  
Our cataloguing practice is explained in the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice which appear after the catalogue entries. All statements by us in the catalogue entry for the property or in the condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, are statements of opinion and are not to be relied on as statements of fact. Such statements do not constitute a representation, warranty or assumption of liability by us of any kind. References in the catalogue entry or the condition report to damage or restoration are for guidance only and should be evaluated by personal inspection by the bidder or a knowledgeable representative. The absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration, nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this is the price at which the item will sell or its value for any other purpose. Except as set forth in paragraph 6 below, neither Christie's nor the seller is responsible in any way for errors and omissions in the catalogue, or any supplemental material.

#### (c) Buyer's responsibility

Except as stated in the Limited Warranty in paragraph 6 below, all property is sold "as is" without any representation or warranty of any kind by Christie's or the seller. Buyers are responsible for satisfying themselves concerning the condition of the property and the matters referred to in the catalogue entry.

### 3. AT THE SALE

#### (a) Refusal of admission

Christie's has the right, at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or participation in any auction and to reject any bid.

#### (b) Registration before bidding

A prospective buyer must complete and sign a registration form and provide identification before bidding. We may require the production of bank or other financial references.

#### (c) Bidding as principal

When making a bid, a bidder is accepting personal liability to pay the purchase price, including the buyer's premium and all applicable taxes, plus all other applicable charges, unless it has been explicitly agreed in writing with Christie's before the commencement of the sale that the bidder is acting as agent on behalf of an identified third party acceptable to Christie's, and that Christie's will only look to the principal for

payment.

#### (d) Absentee bids

We will use reasonable efforts to carry out written bids delivered to us prior to the sale for the convenience of clients who are not present at the auction in person, by an agent or by telephone. Bids must be placed in the currency of the place of the sale. Please refer to the catalogue for the Absentee Bids Form. If we receive written bids on a particular lot for identical amounts, and at the auction these are the highest bids on the lot, it will be sold to the person whose written bid was received and accepted first. Execution of written bids is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale and we do not accept liability for failing to execute a written bid or for errors and omissions in connection with it.

#### (e) Telephone bids

If a prospective buyer makes advance arrangements with us prior to the commencement of the sale, we will use reasonable efforts to contact them to enable them to participate in the bidding by telephone but we do not accept liability for failure to do so or for errors and omissions in connection with telephone bidding.

#### (f) Currency converter

At some auctions a currency converter may be operated. Errors may occur in the operation of the currency converter and we do not accept liability to bidders who follow the currency converter rather than the actual bidding in the saleroom.

#### (g) Video or digital images

At some auctions there may be a video or digital screen. Errors may occur in its operation and in the quality of the image and we do not accept liability for such errors.

Christie's reserves the right to video tape and record proceedings at any auctions. Any personal information obtained will be held in confidence by Christie's but may be used or shared with our affiliates and marketing partners for customer analysis purposes and to help us to tailor our services to buyer requirements. Any buyer who does not wish to be video-taped may make arrangements to make a telephone bid in accordance with paragraph 3(e) above.

#### (h) Reserves

Unless otherwise indicated, all lots are offered subject to a reserve, which is the confidential minimum price below which the lot will not be sold. The reserve will not exceed the low estimate printed in the catalogue. If any lots are not subject to a reserve, they will be identified with the red title and the symbol • next to the lot number. The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot below the reserve by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may continue to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, either by placing consecutive bids or by placing bids in response to other bidders.

With respect to lots that are offered without reserve, unless there are already competing bids, the auctioneer, in his or her discretion, will generally open the bidding at 50% of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards in his or her discretion until a bid is recognised, and then continue up from that amount. Absentee bids will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate.

#### (i) Auctioneer's discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute and sole discretion to refuse any bid, to advance the bidding in such a manner as he may decide, to withdraw or divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots and, in the case of error or dispute, and whether during or after the sale, to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding, to cancel the sale or to reoffer and resell the item in dispute. If any dispute arises after the sale, our sale record is conclusive.

#### (j) Successful bid and passing of risk

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the highest bidder accepted by the auctioneer will be the buyer and the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid and the conclusion of a contract for sale between the seller and the buyer. Risk and responsibility for the lot but not its title (including frames or glass where relevant) passes to the buyer at the expiration of seven calendar days from the date of the sale or on collection by the buyer if earlier.

### 4. AFTER THE SALE

In addition to the hammer price, the buyer agrees to pay to us the buyer's premium together with any applicable tax and charges. The buyer's premium is 25% of the first HK\$400,000 of the hammer price of each lot, plus 20% of the excess of the hammer price above HK\$400,000 up to and including HK\$8,000,000 plus 12% of any sum in excess of HK\$8,000,000.

#### (b) Payment and passing of title

Immediately following the sale, the buyer must provide us with his or her name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which payment will be made. The buyer must pay the full amount due (comprising the hammer price, buyer's premium and any applicable taxes) not later than 4:30pm on the seventh calendar day following the sale. This applies even if the buyer wishes to export the lot and an export licence is, or may be, required. The buyer will not acquire title to the lot until all amounts due from the buyer to Christie's, Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, Christie's International plc or its affiliates, subsidiaries and parent companies worldwide have been received by us in good cleared funds even in circumstances where we have released the lot to the buyer.

#### (c) Collection of purchases

We shall be entitled to retain items sold until all amounts due to Christie's, to Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, or to Christie's International plc, or to any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide, have been received in full in good cleared funds or until the buyer has satisfied such other terms as we, in our sole discretion, shall require. Subject to this, the buyer shall collect purchased lots within thirty-five calendar days from the date of the sale unless otherwise agreed between us and the buyer. Otherwise, we shall arrange storage at the buyer's expense at HK\$50 per lot per day.

#### (d) Packing, handling and shipping

Although we shall use reasonable efforts to take care when handling, packing and shipping a purchased lot, we are not responsible for the acts or omissions of third parties whom we might retain for these purposes. Similarly, where we may suggest other handlers, packers or carriers if so requested, we do not accept responsibility or liability for their acts or omissions.

#### (e) Export/Import licence

It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any

licence or any delay in obtaining licences shall not justify the rescission of any sale nor any delay in making bill payment for the lot.

Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that the buyer wishes to apply for an export licence does not affect his or her obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest or storage charges on late payment. If the buyer requests us to apply for an export licence on his or her behalf, we shall be entitled to make a charge for this service. We shall not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by the buyer where payment is made by the buyer in circumstances where an export licence is required.

(f) Remedies for non payment

If the buyer fails to make payment in full in good cleared funds within the time required by paragraph 4(b) above, we shall be entitled in our absolute discretion to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies (in addition to asserting any other rights or remedies available to us by law):

- (i) to charge interest at such rate as we shall reasonably decide;
- (ii) to hold the defaulting buyer liable for the total amount due and to commence legal proceedings for its recovery together with interest, legal fees and costs to the fullest extent permitted under applicable law;
- (iii) to cancel the sale;
- (iv) to resell the property publicly or privately on such terms as we shall think fit;
- (v) to pay the seller an amount up to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by the defaulting buyer;
- (vi) to set off against any amounts which we, Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, or Christie's International plc, or any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide, may owe the buyer in any other transactions, the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by the buyer;
- (vii) where several amounts are owed by the buyer to us, to Christie, Manson & Woods Limited or to Christie's International plc, or to any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide, in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not the buyer so directs;
- (viii) to reject at any future auction any bids made by or on behalf of the buyer or to obtain a deposit from the buyer before accepting any bids;
- (ix) to exercise all the rights and remedies of a person holding security over any property in our possession owned by the buyer, whether by way of pledge, security interest or in any other way, to the fullest extent permitted by the law of the place where such property is located. The buyer will be deemed to have granted such security to us and we may retain such property as collateral security for such buyer's obligations to us and to the seller;
- (x) to take such other action as we deem necessary or appropriate.

If we resell the property under paragraph (iv) above, the defaulting buyer shall be liable for payment of any deficiency between the total amount originally due to us and the price obtained upon resale as well as for all costs, expenses, damages, legal fees and commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise arising from the default. If we pay any amount to the seller under paragraph (v) above, the buyer acknowledges that Christie's shall have all of the rights of the seller, however arising, to pursue the buyer for such amount.

(g) Failure to collect purchases

Where purchases are not collected within thirty-five calendar days from the date of the sale, whether or not payment has been made, we shall be permitted to

arrange storage at the buyer's expense at HK\$50 per lot per day and only release the items after payment in full has been made of removal, storage, handling, insurance and any other costs incurred, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

## 5. EXTENT OF CHRISTIE'S LIABILITY

We agree to refund the purchase price in the circumstances of the Limited Warranty set out in paragraph 6 below. Apart from that, neither the seller nor we, nor any of our officers, employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement of whatever kind concerning any lot, whether written or oral, nor for any other errors or omissions in description or for any faults or defects in any lot. Except as stated in paragraph 6 below, neither the seller, ourselves, our officers, employees or agents, give any representation, warranty or guarantee or assume any liability of any kind in respect of any lot with regard to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, description, size, quality, condition, attribution, authenticity, rarity, importance, medium, provenance, exhibition history, literature or historical relevance. Except as required by local law any warranty of any kind whatsoever is excluded by this paragraph.

## 6. LIMITED WARRANTY

Subject to the terms and conditions of this paragraph, Christie's warrants for a period of five years from the date of the sale that any property described in headings printed in UPPER CASE TYPE (i.e. headings having all capital-letter type) in this catalogue (as such description may be amended by any saleroom notice or announcement) which is stated without qualification to be the work of a named author or authorship, is authentic and not a forgery. The term "author" or "authorship" refers to the creator of the property or to the period, culture, source or origin, as the case may be, with which the creation of such property is identified in the UPPER CASE description of the property in this catalogue. Only UPPER CASE TYPE headings of lots in this catalogue indicate what is being warranted by Christie's. Christie's warranty does not apply to supplemental material which appears below the UPPER CASE TYPE headings of each lot and Christie's is not responsible for any errors or omissions in such material. The terms used in the headings are further explained in Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice. The warranty does not apply to any heading which is stated to represent a qualified opinion. The warranty is subject to the following:

- (i) It does not apply (a) where the catalogue description or saleroom notice corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at the date of the sale or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions; or (b) where correct identification of a lot can be demonstrated only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of publication of the catalogue was unreasonably expensive or impractical or likely to have caused damage to the property; or (c) in respect of Southeast Asian Modern and Contemporary Art, and Chinese Calligraphy and Paintings where current scholarship does not permit the making of definitive statements; Christie's does, however, agree to cancel a sale in either of these aforesaid two categories of art which prove to be a forgery and to refund the amount paid to the buyer in accordance with the terms of this Clause 6, provided that the buyer notifies us in writing within 21 days of the date of the auction that in his/her view the property concerned is a forgery, and the buyer is able to provide evidence satisfactory to us that the property is indeed a forgery, in accordance with Clause 6(v) below.

(ii) The benefits of the warranty are not assignable and shall apply only to the original buyer of the lot as shown on the invoice originally issued by Christie's when the lot was sold at auction.

(iii) The original buyer must have remained the owner of the lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.

(iv) The buyer's sole and exclusive remedy against Christie's and the seller, in place of any other remedy which might be available, is the cancellation of the sale and the refund of the original purchase price paid for the lot. Neither Christie's nor the seller will be liable for any special, incidental or consequential damages including, without limitation, loss of profits nor for interest.

(v) The buyer must give written notice of claim to us within five years from the date of the auction, or in the case of Southeast Asian Modern and Contemporary Art, or Chinese Calligraphy and Paintings, 21 days from the date of the auction. It is Christie's general policy, and Christie's shall have the right to require the buyer to obtain the written opinions of two recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to Christie's and the buyer, before Christie's decides whether or not to cancel the sale under the warranty.

(vi) The buyer must return the lot to the Christie's saleroom at which it was purchased in the same condition as at the time of the sale.

## 7. COPYRIGHT

The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material produced by or for Christie's relating to a lot including the contents of this catalogue, is and shall remain at all times the property of Christie's and shall not be used by the buyer, nor by anyone else, without our prior written consent. Christie's and the seller make no representation or warranty that the buyer of a property will acquire any copyright or other reproduction rights in it.

## 8. SEVERABILITY

If any part of these Conditions of Sale is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part shall be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid to the fullest extent permitted by law.

## 9. DATA COLLECTION

In connection with the operation of our auction business, we will need to seek personal information from you or obtain information about you from third parties (eg. credit checks from banks). Such information will be processed and kept by us in confidence, but may be shared with our affiliates to assist us in providing you with a complete range of services, for customer analysis and to help us to tailor our services to buyer requirements. Some of your personal data may also need to be shared with third party service providers (eg. shipping or storage companies) for your benefit. By participating in our auction, you agree to all previously stated disclosure.

## 10. LAW AND JURISDICTION

The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale, the conduct of the auction and any matters connected with any of the foregoing shall be governed and interpreted by the Hong Kong laws. By bidding at auction, whether present in person or by agent, by written bid, telephone or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to have accepted these Conditions and submitted, for the benefit of Christie's, to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Hong Kong courts, and also accepted that Christie's also has the right to pursue remedies in any other jurisdiction in order to recover any outstanding sums due from the buyer.



## 業務規定 (包括有限保證)

本業務規定與重要通告，以及目錄編列方法之說明內，已包括所有佳士得與賣家及買家之協定條款。上述條款可以在拍賣期間以公告或口頭通知的方式作出更改。在拍賣會中競投即表示競投者同意受上述條款的約束。

### 1. 佳士得作為代理人

除另有條文訂明外，佳士得為賣家的代理人。拍賣品的成交合約，則為買家與賣家之間的合約。

### 2. 拍賣之前

#### (a) 鑒定拍賣品

本公司鄭重建議準買家於拍賣進行之前親自檢查及鑒定其有興趣競投之物品。本公司通常會有物品狀況報告可供索閱。除在下文第6段所提及的有限保證外，佳士得及賣家不會對買家就拍賣品的質作出任何保證，而拍賣品亦是以其拍賣時的「現狀」出售。

#### (b) 目錄及其他說明

本公司之目錄編列方法之說明，已登載於目錄後之重要通告及編列目錄方法之說明中。本公司在關於拍賣品之目錄或在物品狀況報告內之所有陳述，或另行之口頭或書面陳述，均只屬意見之表述，而不應依據為事實之陳述。此陳述並不構成本公司任何形式之任何陳述、保證或責任承擔。目錄或物品狀況報告中所提及之有關瑕疵及修復，只作為指引，而應由競投者或具備有關知識之代表親自檢查。未有提述此等資料，亦不表示拍賣品全無瑕疵或未經修復；而如已提述特定瑕疵，亦不表示並無其他瑕疵。拍賣品之估價，不應被依據為拍賣品會成功拍賣之價格，或作其他估值用途。除非如下文第6段所列，佳士得及賣家不會對目錄或任何補充資料中的任何錯誤或遺漏負責。

#### (c) 買家之責任

除在下文第6段有限保證訂明外，所有財產均以其「現狀」拍賣，佳士得及買家均並不就此作出任何陳述或保證。買家有責任查明並了解有關拍賣品之狀況及目錄所提及之事項，並且確定自己對此感到滿意。

### 3. 拍賣之時

#### (a) 拒絕入場

佳士得具有絕對之決定權拒絕任何人士進入拍賣場地、參與拍賣，亦可拒絕接受任何競投。

#### (b) 競投之前作出登記

準買家在競投之前，必須填妥及簽署登記表格，並提供身份證明文件。本公司可能要求準買家出示銀行信用證明或其他財政證明。

#### (c) 競投者為買家

除非競投者在拍賣開始前與佳士得明確地以書面協定其將為被確認之第三者之代理人，並且協定佳士得只會向委託人收取款項，否則在競投時，競投者是以個人承擔法律責任

去繳付拍賣價，包括買家所支付的酬金及所有適用的稅項，以及所有其他適用的費用。

#### (d) 書面競投

為方便不能親自出席拍賣，或不能由代理人或電話拍賣的客戶，如在競投開始前收到書面競投，本公司將盡適當努力代其競投。投價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。請參閱目錄中的書面競投表格。如本公司就某一拍賣品收到多個競投價相等之書面競投，而在拍賣時此等競投價乃該拍賣品之最高競投價，則該拍賣品會歸於其書面競投最先送抵本公司之人。除非在競投時有其他委託，此項書面競投的執行是本公司免費服務。本公司不會對因未能執行書面競投，或在當中出現之任何錯誤或遺漏負任何責任。

#### (e) 電話競投

如準買家於拍賣前與本公司作好安排，本公司將盡適當努力聯絡競投者，使其能以電話參與競投。但在任何情況下，如未能聯絡，或在電話競投中有任何錯誤或遺漏，本公司均不負任何責任。

#### (f) 貨幣兌換顯示板

在某些拍賣會上，本公司會使用貨幣兌換顯示板，而該等顯示板在操作時難免會出現錯誤。買家因依賴貨幣兌換顯示板(而非拍賣場的實際競投)而蒙受之任何損失，本公司概不負責。

#### (g) 錄影影像

有些拍賣中會有影像投射，有關操作上之出錯或影像質素參差之情況，本公司不會對此承擔任何責任。佳士得保留權利攝錄及記錄所有競投的過程。通過此程序獲得的所有個人資料將會由佳士得保密，但有可能與佳士得的附屬機構及市場營銷夥伴使用或分享，作顧客分析之用，並協助佳士得制訂符合買家要求的服務。任何買家如不欲被拍攝，可以按照上述第3(e)段，安排以電話競投。

#### (h) 底價

除非另外列明，所有提供的拍賣品均定有底價，即是由賣家所訂、拍賣品不會以低於此價出售的一個保密的最低價。此底價不會高於目錄中所示的最低估價。如任何拍賣品不受制於此底價，其拍賣品的標題為紅色及拍賣品號碼旁將有記號●以作識別。拍賣官可以代賣家競投的方式以低於拍賣品的底價開始拍賣。拍賣官也可以連續競投方式或以回應其他競投者的投價而競投的方式，繼續代賣家競投到底價的金額。

就不設底價的拍賣品，除非已有競投，否則拍賣官有權自行斟酌決定起拍價，通常會以拍賣品的售前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標，拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有客戶開始競投，然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣。在沒有更高叫價的情況下，不在場投標會以售前低估價大約50%成交，但是若該投標價低於售前低

估價的50%，則以該投標價交易。

#### (i) 拍賣官之決定權

拍賣官具有絕對決定權去拒絕接受任何競投、以其決定之方式進行拍賣、將任何拍賣品撤回或分開拍賣、將任何兩件或多件拍賣品合併拍賣。如遇有出錯或爭議，不論在拍賣之時或之後，拍賣官有權決定成功拍賣者、是否繼續拍賣、取消拍賣或將有爭議性的拍賣品重新拍賣。如在拍賣後有任何爭議，將會以本公司的拍賣紀錄為依歸。

#### (j) 成功競投風險的轉移

在拍賣官之決定權下，其出價最高且被拍賣官接受的競投者將為買家，而下機則顯示最高競投價之被接受，亦表示賣家與買家之間的拍賣合約之訂立。拍賣品之風險及責任，不包括其所有權(如有的包括框架及玻璃)，在成交日起七個日曆天期滿或在買家於期滿前提取該物品時，轉移到買家。

### 4. 拍賣之後

#### (a) 買家支付之酬金

買家支付成交價外，同意支付予本公司酬金及任何適用之稅項及費用。酬金費率為每件拍賣品成交價首港幣400,000元之25%，及逾港幣400,000元以上至港幣8,000,000元，部份之20%；若成交價超過港幣8,000,000元之部份則以12%計算。

#### (b) 付款及所有權的轉移

成功拍賣後，買家需立即向本公司提供其姓名及永久地址，如有需要，亦須提供付款銀行之詳情。買家須於拍賣日期後第七個日曆天的下午四時半前悉數支付所存款項(包括成交價、買家需支付之酬金，以及任何適用之稅項)。即使買家希望將拍賣品出口，並需要或可能需要出口許可證，此一付條款亦適用。縱使在本公司已將拍賣品交給買方的情況下，買方仍未能就拍賣品取得所有權，直至買家就欠本公司、Christie, Manson & Woods Limited，或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他遍及全球之成員、附屬公司及母公司的款項悉數支付為止及為純淨現金。

#### (c) 領取已購拍賣品

本公司有權保留已成功拍賣之拍賣品，直至買家就欠本公司、Christie, Manson & Woods，或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他遍及全球之成員、附屬公司及母公司的款項悉數支付且為純淨現金，及直至買家符合到本公司在獨有決定權下訂定之其他條件。除非受上述所限制及與本公司有其他協定，買家需於拍賣後35天內領取已購拍賣品。惟買家若於拍賣後35天內仍未提取拍賣品，佳士得將安排予之貯存，費用由買家負責。費用為每件拍品每天港幣50元。

#### (d) 包裝、處理及運送

儘管本公司在處理、包裝及運送已購拍賣品時盡一切適當努力小心處理，本公司不會對就此而聘請的第三方之行為及遺漏負責。同

樣地，本公司不會負責或承擔因要求而建議其他的處理員、包裝員及運送員之行為及遺漏引致的任何責任。

(e) 出口/入口許可証

買家應在出口前確定是否須取得出口或入口許可證。許可證不獲發放或因申請許可證所造成之延遲將不構成取消買賣或延遲付款之理由。

除非本公司書面同意，買方欲申請出口許可証之事宜並不影響其需於七天內付款的責任，亦不影響本公司收取利息或因延遲款項而收取存倉費之權利。如買家要求本公司代其申請出口許可証，本公司則有權就此服務收取費用。如買家需要額外支付申請出口許可証之款項，本公司並無義務停止拍賣、退還利息或退還已招致的支出。

(f) 不付款或未有領取已購拍賣品之補救辦法

如買家未有在上述第4段的期限內繳付全數及有效清賬，本公司有絕對的權力行使以下一項或多項權利或補救辦法（除要求其他權利或可用於本公司之法律之補救辦法）：

- (i) 根據本公司合理決定之利率收取利息；
  - (ii) 不履行責任的買方須承擔尚欠之全部金額及因取回此金額而開始的法律訴訟程序及在適用法律中許可最大程度之內的利息及訴訟費用；
  - (iii) 取消該項拍賣品之交易；
  - (iv) 根據本公司認為適當的條款對拍賣品公開重新拍賣或私下重新售賣；
  - (v) 代不履行責任的買方支付賣家其應付的拍賣淨價金額；
  - (vi) 將本公司、Christie, Manson & Woods Limited、或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他擁有世界各處的成員附屬公司及母公司在任何其他交易中欠下買家之款項，用以抵銷買家未付之款項。
  - (vii) 如買家因多項不同之交易而欠下本公司Christie, Manson & Woods Limited或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他世界各處之成員、附屬公司及母公司數筆款項，將所付之款項用以清償某特定交易之任何款項，而不論買家是否指示用以清償該筆款項。
  - (viii) 在將來的任何拍賣中，拒絕買家或其代表作出競投，或在接受其任何競投之前先收取買家一筆保證金。
  - (ix) 在拍賣品所處地方之法律許可之下，就買家擁有本公司的拍賣品，本公司作為抵押品持有人均可行使最高程度之權利及補救方法，不論是以抵押方式、保證方式或任何其他形式。買家則被視為已授與本公司該等擔保及本公司可保留此物品作為買家對本公司及賣家的附屬擔保責任。
  - (x) 採取任何本公司認為需要及適當之任何行動。
- 如本公司因上述第(iv)段重新售賣拍賣品，不履行責任的買家將對原來尚欠本公司的全數及再售賣時的價格的差額作出負責，及負責任何有關拍賣或因不履行責任時產生的所有費用、支出、損害、律師費、佣金及酬金。
- 如本公司因上述(v)段支付賣家任何金額，買

家則承認佳士得有賣家之所有權利，不管如何產生，可就此金額向買家提出追討。

(g) 未有領取已購拍賣品

如已購得之拍賣品未有在成功拍賣後35天內領取，則不論是已付款與否，本公司將容許在買方的支付下，安排予之貯存，費用由買家負責。費用為每件拍品每天港幣50元。而只在所引致之貯存、搬運、保險及任何其他費用，連同欠本公司之所有其他款項付清後，方可領取已購拍賣項目。

## 5. 佳士得之法律責任

本公司同意在下文第6段有限保證中所列出之情況下退還購買款項。除此之外，不論賣家或本公司，或本公司任何僱員或代理人，對任何拍賣品就任何種類的陳述，或任何其他說明之誤差，無論是以書面或口頭形式，或任何拍賣品之任何缺陷，均不負有任何責任。除在下文第6段訂立，賣家、本公司、本公司之僱員或代理人均無就任何拍賣品有關其商業價值、是否適合某特定用途、或其他描述、大小、質量、狀況、原創性、真實性、罕有程度、重要性、媒介、出處、展覽歷史、刊物或歷史的關聯等作出任何陳述、保證、擔保或承擔任何責任。除非當地的法律要求，任何種類的任何擔保，均包含在本段之內。

## 6. 有限保證

在符合本段條文規限之下，佳士得保證在拍賣日超後的五年期間，任何在此目錄以大楷標題（即整個標題均為大楷）形容（包括於拍賣場內對有關拍賣品之說明作出更改的通告）作者或物品出處的拍賣品為真實的。“作者”或“出處”乃指有關拍賣品的創作人或有指有關物品的創作時期、文化或來源。以上意思即是佳士得只會對以大楷標題形容及注明的字句作出保證。佳士得不會對任何在大楷標題之下的副題作出任何的保證。佳士得不會對有關副題的錯誤或遺漏負上任何的責任。重要通告與編列目錄方法說明內有對物品標題更詳盡的解釋。

以上保證對任何註明“有限意見”的標題並不適用。以上保證受制於以下的規限：

- (i) 上述保證不適用於(a)在拍賣日時，目錄的陳述及拍賣場的通告與被普遍接受的學者或專家的意見一致，或地指出意見衝突的情況；或(b)能正確地鑑定拍賣品的科學鑑定方法在目錄編印前不為一般所接受，或在目錄刊登前，此方法過份昂貴或不實制或可能因此而導致損壞的情況；或(c)有關東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫，雖然目前學術界不容許對此類別作出確實之說明，但佳士得同意取消證實為偽品之東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫拍賣品之交易；已付之款項則根據佳士得業務規定第6條之規定退還予買家，但買家必須在拍賣日起21日內向本公司提供證據，證實該拍賣品為偽品（按以下佳士得業務規定第6(v)條的定義）。
- (ii) 保證中的利益不可予以轉讓及只能應用於拍賣品在拍賣時由佳士得發出之單據之原本買家。
- (iii) 原本買家必須仍然擁有拍賣品及並未將其任何利益予以第三者。
- (iv) 買家所能向佳士得及賣家取得之唯一而

排他性的補償，為取消該項拍賣及取回原本已付拍賣品的金額，而這補償亦將取代所有其他可行的補償方法。佳士得及賣方均不會就任何額外、意外或隨之而起的損失、及所損失的利潤或利息負上責任。

(v) 買家必須在拍賣日後五年內提交書面要求通知，如拍賣品為東南亞現代及當代藝術或中國書畫拍賣品則須於拍賣日起21日內以書面通知。此乃佳士得的政策及在佳士得決定是否就保證而取消拍賣時，佳士得有權要求買家提交為佳士得及買家均所接受之兩位就這方面的專家的書面意見。

(vi) 買家必須交回與拍賣時狀況相同的拍賣品給佳士得拍賣行。

## 7. 版權

所有由佳士得或為佳士得在目錄中與拍賣品有關之製作之一切影像，圖示與書面材料之版權，無論何時均屬佳士得的財產。未經本公司事先書面同意，買家或任何人均不得使用。佳士得及賣家均沒有陳述及保證買方就投得的財產取得任何拍賣品或其他複製的權利。

## 8. 可分割性

如本業務規定之任何部份遭任何法院認定為無效、不合法或不能執行，則該部份可不予理會，而本業務規定之其他部份在法律許可之最大範圍內須繼續有效及可強制執行。

## 9. 資料搜集

就經營本公司的拍賣業務方面，本公司需要向閣下搜集個人資料或向第三方索取有關閣下的資料(例如向銀行索取信用審核)。這些資料會由本公司處理並且保密，唯有有關資料有可能提供給本公司分部，以協助本公司為閣下提供完善的服務、進行客戶分析，或以便提供符合買家要求的服務。為了閣下的權益，本公司亦可能需要向第三方服務供應商(例如船運公司或存倉公司)提供閣下的部分個人資料。閣下參與本公司的拍賣，即表示閣下同意上文所述。

## 10. 法律及管轄權

各方的權利及義務，就有關本業務規定，拍賣的行為及任何與上述條文的事項，均受香港法律管限及由香港法律解釋。

在拍賣競投時，無論是親自出席或由代理人出席競投，書面、電話及其他方法競投，買家則被視為接受本業務規定，及為佳士得之利益而言，服從香港法院之排他性管轄權，並同時接納佳士得亦有權在任何其他司法管轄區提出索償，以彌補買家欠繳的任何款項。

本條款如有任何詮釋上的問題，一概以英文版本為準。



## WORLDWIDE SALEROOMS AND ASIAN OFFICES

### AUSTRALIA

MELBOURNE  
+61 (0)3 9820 4311  
Patricia Kontos  
SYDNEY  
+61 (0)2 9326 1422  
Ronan Sulich

### FRANCE

- PARIS  
+33 (0)1 40 76 85 85

### INDIA

MUMBAI  
+91 22 2280 7905  
Menaka Kumari-Shah

### INDONESIA

JAKARTA  
+6221 7278 6268  
Amalia Wirjono

### ITALY

- MILAN  
+39 02 303 2831

### JAPAN

TOKYO  
+81 (0)3 3571 0668  
Kanae Ishibashi

### MALAYSIA

KUALA LUMPUR  
+60 3 2070 8837  
Lim Meng Hong

### THE NETHERLANDS

- AMSTERDAM  
+31 (0)20 57 55 255

### PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA

BEIJING  
+86 (0)10 6500 6517  
Jane Shan

- HONG KONG  
+852 2521 5396  
SHANGHAI  
+86 (0)21 6279 8773  
Brenda Kang

### SINGAPORE

SINGAPORE  
+65 6235 3828  
Wen Li Tang

### SOUTH KOREA

SEOUL  
+82 2 720 5266  
Hye-Kyung Bae

### SWITZERLAND

- GENEVA  
+41 (0)22 319 1766  
Eveline de Proyart
- ZURICH  
+41 (0)44 268 1010  
Dr. Dirk Boll

### TAIWAN

TAIPEI  
+886 2 2736 3356  
Ada Ong

### THAILAND

BANGKOK  
+66 2 652 1097  
Yaovane Nirandara

### UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

- DUBAI  
+971 (0)4 425 5647  
Shanti Veigas

### UNITED KINGDOM

- LONDON  
+44 (0)20 7839 9060  
LONDON,  
• SOUTH KENSINGTON  
+44 (0)20 7930 6074

### UNITED STATES

- LOS ANGELES  
+1 310 385 2600
- NEW YORK  
+1 212 636 2000

• DENOTES SALEROOM    ENQUIRIES— Call the Saleroom or Office    EMAIL— [info@christies.com](mailto:info@christies.com)  
For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to [christies.com](http://christies.com)

13/3/09

# CHRISTIE'S SPECIALIST DEPARTMENTS AND SERVICES

## DEPARTMENTS

**AMERICAN FURNITURE**  
 NY: +1 212 636 2230

**AMERICAN INDIAN ART**  
 NY: +1 212 606 0536

**AMERICAN PICTURES**  
 NY: +1 212 636 2140

**ANGLO-INDIAN ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2570

**ANTIQUITIES**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3219

**ARMS AND ARMOUR**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3119

**ASIAN CONTEMPORARY ART**  
 HK: +852 2978 6713

**AUSTRALIAN PICTURES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2040

**BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2158  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3203

**BRITISH & IRISH ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2682  
 NY: +1 212 636 2084  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3257

**BRITISH ART ON PAPER**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2278  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3293  
 NY: +1 212 636 2085

**BRITISH PICTURES 1500-1850**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2945

**CARPETS**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2370  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2776

**CHINESE PAINTINGS**  
 HK: +852 2978 9933

**CHINESE TWENTIETH CENTURY ART**  
 HK: +852 2978 6713

**CHINESE WORKS OF ART**  
 HK: +852 2978 9955  
 KS: +44 (0) 207 389 2577

**CLOCKS**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2224

**CONTEMPORARY ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2920  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3313

**CORKSCREWS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3263

**COSTUME, TEXTILES AND FANS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3215

**EUROPEAN CERAMICS AND GLASS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3026

## FURNITURE

KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2482  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2791

**ICONS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3261

**IMPRESSIONIST PICTURES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2638  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3218

**INDIAN CONTEMPORARY ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 270  
 NY: +1 212 636 2189

**INTERIORS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2236  
 NY: +1 212 636 2032

**ISLAMIC WORKS OF ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2700  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3239

**JAPANESE WORKS OF ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2591  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3239

**JEWELLERY**  
 HK: +852 2978 9929  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2383

**LATIN AMERICAN ART**  
 NY: +1 212 636 2150

**MARITIME PICTURES**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3284  
 NY: +1 212 707 5949

**MINIATURES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2650  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3177

**MODERN DESIGN**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2142

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3365

**NINETEENTH CENTURY FURNITURE AND SCULPTURE**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2144

**NINETEENTH CENTURY EUROPEAN PICTURES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2443  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3309

**OBJECTS OF VERTU**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2347  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3001

**OLD MASTER DRAWINGS**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2251

**OLD MASTER PICTURES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2531  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3250

**ORIENTAL CERAMICS AND WORKS OF ART**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3235

**PHOTOGRAPHS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3006

**PICTURE FRAMES**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2763

## POPULAR CULTURE AND ENTERTAINMENT

SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3123

**POST-WAR ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2450  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3210

**POSTERS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3208

**PRINTS**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2328  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3109

**PRIVATE COLLECTION AND COUNTRY HOUSE SALES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2343

**RUSSIAN WORKS OF ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2662

**TRAVEL, SCIENCE AND NATURAL HISTORY**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3291

**SCULPTURE**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2331  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2794

**SILVER**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2666  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3262

**SOUTHEAST ASIAN ART**  
 SG: +65 6838 7207

**TOPOGRAPHICAL PICTURES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2040  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3291

**TRIBAL AND PRE-COLUMBIAN ART**  
 PAR: +33 (0)140 768 386

**TWENTIETH CENTURY BRITISH ART**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2684  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3311

**TWENTIETH CENTURY DECORATIVE ART & DESIGN**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2140  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3236

**TWENTIETH CENTURY PICTURES**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3218

**VICTORIAN PICTURES**  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2468  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3257

**WATCHES**  
 HK: +852 2978 9920

**WATERCOLOURS AND DRAWINGS**  
 SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3293

**WINE**  
 HK: +852 2978 6760  
 KS: +44 (0)20 7752 3366

## AUCTION SERVICES

**CHRISTIE'S FINE ART SECURITY SERVICES**  
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7622 0609  
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7978 2073  
 Email: cfass@christies.com

**CORPORATE COLLECTIONS**  
 Tel: +44 (0)1798 344440  
 Fax: +44 (0)1798 344442  
 Email: mwrey@christies.com

**FINANCIAL SERVICES**  
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2624  
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2204

**HERITAGE AND TAXATION**  
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2101  
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2300  
 Email: sjohnson@christies.com

**PRIVATE COLLECTION AND COUNTRY HOUSE SALES**  
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2343  
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2225  
 Email: awaters@christies.com

**MUSEUM SERVICES**  
 US: +1 212 636 2620  
 Fax: +1 212 636 4929  
 Email: awhiting@christies.com

**PRIVATE SALES**  
 US: +1 212 636 2034  
 Fax: +1 212 636 2035  
 Email: bwwhite@christies.com

**VALUATIONS**  
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2548  
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2038  
 Email: norchard@christies.com

## OTHER SERVICES

**CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION**  
 London  
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7665 4350  
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7665 4351  
 Email: education@christies.com  
 New York  
 Tel: +1 212 355 1501  
 Fax: +1 212 355 7370  
 Email: christieseducation@christies.edu

**CHRISTIE'S GREAT ESTATES**  
 Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2734  
 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2403  
 Email: info@christiesge.com

---

**KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS**  
 HK: Hong Kong  
 KS: London, King Street  
 NY: New York, Rockefeller Plaza  
 PAR: Paris  
 SK: London, South Kensington  
 13/3/09

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, RETROGRADE DATE HAND, BLACK DIAL, BREGUET NUMERALS, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, SPARE GOLD BACK AND BOX, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Estimate: SFr. 400,000-600,000  
US\$ 340,000-500,000

Auction  
11 May 2009

Viewing  
8-10 May 2009

Enquiries  
Aurel Bacs  
+41 (0)22 319 1720

Catalogues  
New York  
+1 800 395 6300  
London  
+44 (0)20 7389 2820

Geneva  
8 Place de la Taconnerie  
1204 Geneva

View catalogues and  
leave bids online at  
[christies.com](http://christies.com)



IMPORTANT WATCHES

*Geneva, 11 May 2009*

CHRISTIE'S  
SINCE 1766

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE  
PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES  
AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE,  
REFERENCE 5004, CIRCA 1996

\$200,000 - 300,000

Auction  
10 June 2009

Viewing  
5-9 June 2009

Enquiries  
Sam Hines  
+1 212 636 2608

Catalogues  
New York  
+1 212 395 6300  
London  
+44 (0)20 7389 2820

New York  
20 Rockefeller Plaza  
New York, NY 10020

View catalogues and  
leave bids online at  
[christies.com](http://christies.com)



IMPORTANT WATCHES

*New York, 10 June 2009*

CHRISTIE'S  
SINCE 1766



# ROLEX SUBMARINER STORY



**THE WORLD'S BIGGEST BOOK ON ROLEX WATCHES**  
(FORMAT 31 X 41 CM)

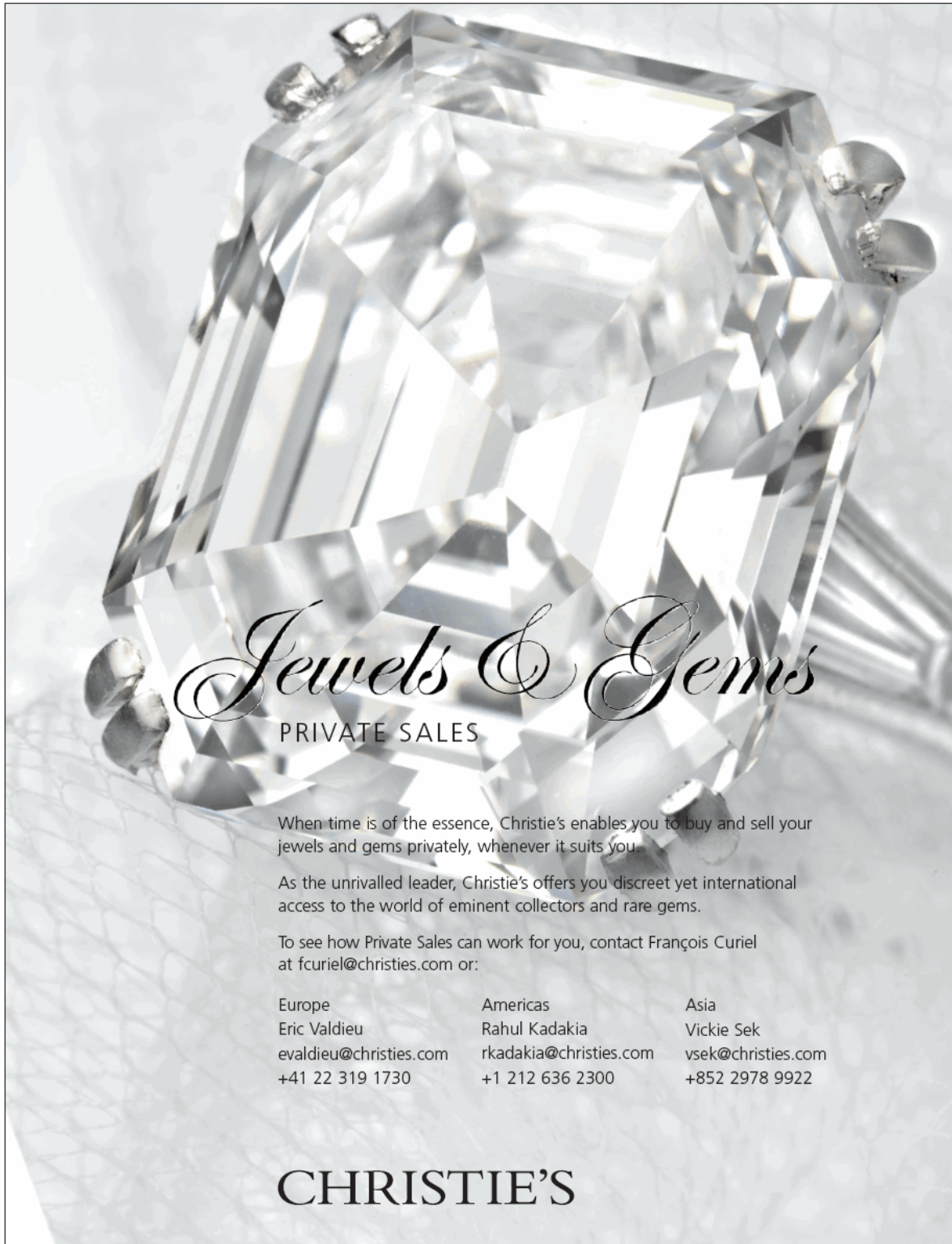
## INFORMATION AND ORDERS:

GUIDO MONDANI EDITORE Corso Torino 9/1 – 16129 Genova, Italy

**Tel: +39 010 589041 Fax: +39 010 566159**

[info@collectingwatches.com](mailto:info@collectingwatches.com) - [www.collectingwatches.com](http://www.collectingwatches.com) - [www.booksandwatches.com](http://www.booksandwatches.com)

WE SPEAK ENGLISH, FRENCH, SPANISH, ITALIAN AND GERMAN.



*Jewels & Gems*  
PRIVATE SALES

When time is of the essence, Christie's enables you to buy and sell your jewels and gems privately, whenever it suits you.

As the unrivalled leader, Christie's offers you discreet yet international access to the world of eminent collectors and rare gems.

To see how Private Sales can work for you, contact François Curiel at [fcuriel@christies.com](mailto:fcuriel@christies.com) or:

Europe	Americas	Asia
Eric Valdieu	Rahul Kadakia	Vickie Sek
<a href="mailto:evaldieu@christies.com">evaldieu@christies.com</a>	<a href="mailto:rkadakia@christies.com">rkadakia@christies.com</a>	<a href="mailto:vsek@christies.com">vsek@christies.com</a>
+41 22 319 1730	+1 212 636 2300	+852 2978 9922

CHRISTIE'S







## BIDDER REGISTRATION FORM

### 投標者登記表格

Paddle No.  
投標編號

#### A Have you made a purchase at Christie's before? 你曾否於佳士得成功地投得拍賣品?

YES 有: ☐

Existing Client Number 客戶號碼: .....

If you already have a Christie's Client Number we can print out a completed registration form for you.

若閣下已持有佳士得客戶號碼，我們可為閣下印出一份已代填寫之表格。

NO 沒有: ☐

New Client Number: .....

OFFICE USE:

Nature of ID Provided

提供之身份證明文件類型: .....

#### B Bidder's Details 投標者資料

Complete the details of the person who will be bidding in the Auction Room:

請於以下填寫將會出席拍賣會投標人士之資料:

Family Name 姓: ..... Given Name 名: .....

HK ID/Passport No.

香港身份證/護照號碼: ..... E-mail 電郵: .....

Tel. 電話: ..... Fax 傳真: .....

Address 地址: .....

☐ Please tick if you prefer not to receive information about our upcoming sales by e-mail.

如閣下選擇不以電子郵件接收有關本公司將舉行的拍賣資料，請於方格內劃上“✓”號。

#### Please register me for the following sessions 本人有意競投下列拍賣項目: -

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2701 Finest and Rarest Wines  | 頂極珍貴名酒                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2702 Southeast Asian Modern and Contemporary Art                        | 東南亞現代及當代藝術              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2703 Asian Contemporary Art and Chinese 20th Century Art (Evening Sale) | 亞洲當代藝術及中國二十世紀藝術 (晚間拍賣會) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2706 Chinese 20th Century Art (Day Sale)                                | 中國二十世紀藝術 (日間拍賣會)        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2707 Asian Contemporary Art (Day Sale)                                  | 亞洲當代藝術 (日間拍賣會)          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2708 Fine Chinese Modern Paintings                                      | 中國近現代畫                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2709 Fine Chinese Classical Paintings and Calligraphy                   | 中國古代畫                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2711 The Imperial Sale  | 中國宮廷御製藝術精品              |
| Important Chinese Ceramics and Works of Art  | 重要中國瓷器及工藝精品             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2716 Important Watches  | 精緻名錶                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2717 Jewels: The Hong Kong Sale   | 瑰麗珠寶及翡翠首飾               |

#### C Financial Reference 財政諮詢

COMPLETE THIS SECTION IF YOU HAVE NOT PREVIOUSLY MADE A PURCHASE AT CHRISTIE'S

若閣下未有於佳士得投得拍賣品，請填寫此欄。

1. Name of Bank 銀行名稱: ..... Account Number(s) 戶口編號: .....

Bank Address 地址: .....

Contact at the Bank 聯絡人: ..... Tel. No. 聯絡人電話: .....

2. Credit Card Number 銀行信用卡號碼: ..... Credit Card type 銀行信用卡類別: .....

#### D Declarations 聲明

• I HAVE READ THE "BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S" SECTION, IMPORTANT NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGING PRACTICE, THE CONDITIONS OF SALE PRINTED IN THE SALE CATALOGUE, AS WELL AS THE NO THIRD PARTY PAYMENT NOTICE, AND AGREE TO BE BOUND BY THEM.

本人已細閱載於目錄內之末的買家須知、重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明、業務規定及不接受第三方支付款通告，並同意遵守所有規定。

• I AUTHORIZE CHRISTIE'S HONG KONG LTD AND HSBC TO REQUEST BANK REFERENCES RELATING TO THE ACCOUNT(S) SPECIFIED BY ME IN SECTION(C) ABOVE.

本人授權佳士得香港有限公司及香港上海匯豐銀行有限公司向銀行索取有關本人於 (C) 欄所列戶口之資料。

Signature 簽署: ..... Date 日期: .....

Christie's Hong Kong Limited

佳士得香港有限公司

22nd floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong Tel: +852 2521 5396 Fax: +852 2845 2646

香港中環遮打道18號歷山大廈22樓 電話: +852 2521 5396 傳真: +852 2845 2646

christies.com

207

# JEWELS AND WATCHES

## Catalogue Subscriptions Order Form

Code	Subscription Title	Location	Issues	UK£Price	US\$Price	EURPrice
<b>Jewellery</b>						
<input type="checkbox"/> K316	Vintage Jewels at South Kensington (included in K16)	South Kensington	2	19	30	29
<input type="checkbox"/> A16	Amsterdam Jewels (includes Watches)	Amsterdam	2	27	44	40
<input type="checkbox"/> D16	Jewels and Watches: The Dubai Sale	Dubai	2	70	114	106
<input type="checkbox"/> N16	Jewels: The New York Sale	New York	4	141	228	213
<input type="checkbox"/> L16	Jewels: The London Sale	King Street	2	57	95	87
<input type="checkbox"/> P16	Paris Jewels	Paris	2	38	61	57
<input type="checkbox"/> K16	Jewels at South Kensington (includes K316)	South Kensington	10	95	152	143
<input type="checkbox"/> M16	Milan Jewels (includes Watches)	Milan	2	27	44	40
<input type="checkbox"/> G16	Jewels: The Geneva Sale	Geneva	2	70	114	106
<input type="checkbox"/> H16	Jewels: The Hong Kong Sale (includes Jadeite)	Hong Kong	2	70	114	106
<b>Watches and Wristwatches</b>						
<input type="checkbox"/> A16	Jewels (includes Watches)	Amsterdam	2	27	44	40
<input type="checkbox"/> D16	Jewels and Watches: The Dubai Sale	Dubai	2	70	114	106
<input type="checkbox"/> H44	Important Watches	Hong Kong	2	70	114	104
<input type="checkbox"/> N44	Important Pocket Watches and Wristwatches	New York	2	70	114	104
<input type="checkbox"/> G44	Important Pocket Watches and Wristwatches	Geneva	2	70	114	104
<input type="checkbox"/> M16	Milan Jewels (includes Watches)	Milan	2	27	44	40

## Catalogue Subscriptions Order Form

**Billing Address/Send catalogues to:**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ Facsimile \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please tick if you prefer not to receive information about our upcoming sales by e-mail

Christie's Client Number \_\_\_\_\_

**Method of payment:** ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry Date \_\_\_\_\_

Card Member Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Cheque enclosed US\$ UK£ EUR Please make cheque payable to **Christie's**  
Residents of the US states of CA, CT, DC, FL, IL, MA, NJ, NY, PA, RI, and TX please add local sales tax.  
Residents of Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, and Spain please add local VAT. Tax Exempt  
clients must include a copy of their Tax Exempt Certificate.  
Orders shipped to North or South America will be charged in US dollars. Orders shipped to the European  
Union (except the UK) will be charged in euros. All other orders will be charged in UK pounds sterling.

Receive beautifully illustrated catalogues from  
our auctions around the world.  
Your private view of some of the world's most beautiful  
objects and an indispensable guide to forth-coming  
auctions will be mailed to you as soon as available.

To place an order: please indicate your choice above and  
complete your details on the left and fax or mail this form.  
Alternatively, view catalogues free online at [christies.com](http://christies.com).

**Reply to:**

Christie's Catalogues, 8 King Street, St James's  
London SW1Y 6QT, United Kingdom  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2820 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2869  
[subscribe-uk@christies.com](mailto:subscribe-uk@christies.com)

Christie's Catalogues, 20 Rockefeller Plaza  
New York, NY 10020, USA  
Tel: +1 800 395 6300 Fax: +1 800 395 5600  
From outside US  
Tel: +1 212 636 2500 Fax: +1 212 636 4940  
[subscribe-us@christies.com](mailto:subscribe-us@christies.com)

**CHRISTIE'S**

# CHRISTIE'S ASIA

## CHRISTIE'S HONG KONG LIMITED

Edward Dolman  
*Chief Executive Officer and Chairman, Asia*  
 Lisa King  
*International Managing Director*  
 Andy Foster  
*President, Asia*  
 Theow-Huang Tow  
*Deputy Chairman, Americas and Asia*  
 Ken Yeh  
*Deputy Chairman, Asia*  
 Jonathan Stone  
*International Business Director*  
*Asian Art, Antiquities & Tribal Art*  
*Chairman, Hong Kong Management Committee*

## SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS

Pola Antebi  
 Tim Bourne  
 Eric Chang  
 Kanae Ishibashi  
 Ben Kong  
 Vickie Sek

## VICE PRESIDENTS

Hye-Kyung Bae  
 Vinci Chang  
 Toshihiko Hatanaka  
 Ruoh Ling Keong  
 Jeanette Ling  
 Ada Ong  
 Chi Fan Tsang  
 Yvonne So  
 Teresa Wong  
 Nicole Wright  
 Kim Yu

## ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENTS

Karen Au-Yeung  
 Colette Chan  
 Amy Chow  
 Julie Huang  
 Pansy Ku  
 Elaine Kwok  
 Meng Hong Lim  
 Gabrielle Mak  
 Mami Nagase  
 Yaovane Nirandara  
 Keichi Takemura  
 Nick Wilson  
 Kaori Yoshida

## THE BOARD OF CHRISTIE'S

Patricia Barbizet, *Chairman*  
 Edward Dolman, *Chief Executive Officer*  
 Charles Cator, *Deputy Chairman*  
 François Curiel, *Deputy Chairman*  
 Nick Deeming  
 Pedro Girao  
 Brett Gorvy  
 Nicolas Hall  
 Lisa King  
 Stephen Lash  
 Viscount Linley  
 Marc Porter  
 Jussi Pykkänen  
 Theow-Huang Tow

Photography and Special Effects  
 Alberto Gonzalez Carcavilla Tel: +44 20 7389 2312  
 Printed in Hong Kong



IBC



CHRISTIE'S

22ND FLOOR ALEXANDRA HOUSE 18 CHATER ROAD CENTRAL HONG KONG (852) 2521 5396 TELEPHONE (852) 2845 2646 FACSIMILE